



REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01783 0172

GENEALOGY
977.101
G26HIA



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

<https://archive.org/details/indexofpioneer00hist>

INDEX.
OF
PIONEER
AND
GENERAL HISTORY OF
GEAUGA COUNTY,
Ohio
WITH
SKETCHES OF
SOME OF THE PIONEERS AND PROMINENT MEN.

PUBLISHED BY
THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
OF
GEAUGA COUNTY.

1880.

- A.
 ABBEY
 Mason H., 636
 ABBOT
 _____, 492
 ABBOTT
 _____, 134, 144
 _____, (Judge), 567
 David, 473
 ABEL
 B. F., 337, 342
 ABELL
 B. F., 619, 625, 626,
 646, 652, 662, 663,
 761
 Benjamin F., 663, 665
 Elizabeth, 646, 662, 663,
 665
 John F., 646, 662
 Joseph, 659, 663
 Mary, 646, 663
 Polly, 663
 Prescott, 664
 ABELS
 222
 ABRAMS
 Samuel, 645, 661
 Samuel (Mr.), 658
 Samuel (Mrs.), 658
 ACKLEY
 Uriah, 153
 ADAMS
 _____, 228, 537, 573
 _____, (Mrs.), 726
 A. E., 561
 Austin, 369
 Charles, 726
 E. F., 375
 Frank, 275
 George, 565, 726, 727
 J. I., 298
 J. U., 313
 John, 298, 738
 M., 576
 Madison, 738, 753
 Thomas, 370, 810
 William, 399
 ADKINS
 _____, 425
 John, 418, 419, 439
 AIKIN
 _____, 404
 Amy, 208
 D. D., 293, 296, 306
 George, 821
 J. C., 637
 J. W., 750
 Orestus, 821
 AINSLIE
 John, 679
 Thomas, 679
 Thomas (Jr.), 679
 AINSLEY
 _____, 600
 ALBERTS
 W. I., 221
 ALDEN
 _____, (Dr.), 407
 Chandler, 728
 Edward, 739
 ALDEN continued
 Enoch, 728, 732, 734, 735
 ALDERMAN
 _____, 380, 473
 Almira, 728
 R. W., 415
 ALDRICH
 Leonard, 234, 237
 ALEXANDER
 _____, 232
 _____, (Rev.), 232
 Abinther, 239
 Daniel, 627, 821
 Justin, 228, 250
 Lester, 112
 Titus, 240
 Triphena, 229
 William, 240
 ALFORD
 Benedict, 614, 615, 626
 Benedict II, 661, 662
 Benjamin, 657, 658
 Betsey, 661
 Huldah, 658
 ALLEN
 _____, 93, 120, 303, 369,
 484, 493, 788
 _____, (Dr.), 618
 Albert, 777
 Alvin, 394, 406
 Daniel, 777, 785
 Daniel (Jr.), 777
 D. M., 159, 230, 235
 Edward, 394
 Electa, 394
 Elijah, 394
 Elijah P., 294, 365, 394
 Huldah, 394
 I. N., 791
 Ira, 344
 Jemima, 394
 John, 320, 777, 783
 Johnson, 776
 Jonathan, 286, 363, 364,
 366, 367, 369, 370, 791
 L. M., 783, 784
 Lyman, 777, 783
 Mariah, 394
 Minot S., 394
 Orpha, 394
 Orrin, 386, 394
 Peter, 567
 R. L., 225
 R. M., 394
 Sophronia, 344
 Truman, 307, 568, 622, 778
 ALLISON
 _____, 231
 David, 97, 98
 ALLSHOUSE
 Daniel, 233
 Jonas, 234, 240
 William, 240
 ALLMY
 Charles D., 211
 Charles R., 211
 Cora, 211
 George, 211
 Jane, 211
 Jonas R., 211
 Maria, 211
 ALLMY continued
 Mary Ann, 211
 ALVORD
 Allen, 633
 J. S., 749
 Pliny, 661
 T. P., 791
 AMES
 B. D., 106
 Brainard D., 108
 Daniel, 387
 Mason, 105, 106, 701
 Mosier, 399
 Reuben, 399, 415
 William, 107
 AMZI
 _____, (Judge), 429
 ANDERSON
 R. E. (Rev.), 105
 ANDREWS
 Amos, 465, 468, 494, 502
 Benjamin, 274, 363, 381,
 382, 384, 393
 Caroline, 382, 384
 Enoch, 201
 Fletcher, 240
 Florence, 235
 Franklin, 382, 384
 George, 382
 Hazard, 764, 767, 774
 H. E., 220
 H. M., 220
 Henry E., 201
 Homer, 240
 Homer M., 220
 James, 396, 764, 766, 774,
 783
 Josiah, 240
 Lewis, 240
 Luther, 238
 Orville, 382
 S. J., 307, 308
 Vielt, 235
 William, 384
 William T., 415
 ANDRUS
 Lucius (Rev.), 104
 ANTISDALE
 _____, 170, 186
 _____, (Mrs.), 173
 Albert, 173
 Augusta E., 176
 Augustus, 173
 Betsey, 173
 Dorcas, 173, 176
 Edward L., 495
 Emily, 173
 Frances, 173, 212
 George W., 170, 173, 174,
 176, 181, 192, 212, 217,
 218
 John, 173
 Joseph, 173
 Julian, 173
 Julius O.,
 Laura, 173
 Laura E., 192
 Lucretia, 173
 Lucretia E., 173
 Mary, 173
 O. D., 220



Geauga County, Ohio

ANTISDALE continued

Ozias O., 173
Phebe, 170
Philo, 173
Roger W., 173, 176, 218
Sally, 173
Silas G., 173
Sophronia, 173
Wallace, 173
Watterman, 173

ARBET

Thomas, 327

ARCHER

William, 266

ARMOR

Alice L., 667

ARMSTRONG

_____, 410
Burton, 399, 410, 414,
415, 747
Burton (Jr.), 399
Darius, 400, 414
Heil, 398, 399
Hopesill, 398, 399
Peletiah, 399

ARNOLD

F. M., 415
Frank, 396, 738
Franklin M., 195
George, 729
Isaac N., 332
Livonia, 195
Mary, 294
William, 195, 207, 432

ASHBURY

(Bishop), 488

ASHCRAFT

Selby B., 272

ASHLEY

Miranda, 327

ASPER

Caroline, 135

ATKIN

_____, 819
Ira, 821
J. C., 637
John, 808, 822
Thomas, 822
William, 808

ATWATER

_____, 158, 569
_____, (Deacon), 249
_____, (Judge), 186, 818
Amzi, 241

ATWOOD

_____, 750
J. W., 317
Joseph, 751
Leonard, 751

AUGERS

John, 722, 735

AURINGER

Daniel, 821

AUSTIN

_____, 481, 559
Aaron, 487
Andrew, 783, 784, 787,
778, 790
Ann, 274
Archibald, 771, 778, 784,
791

AUSTIN continued

Bushnell, 770, 775, 778, 783
Calvin, 121
Don, 233
Eliphalet, 363, 364, 370
Emeline, 778
Esquire, 819
Lyman H., 778
William, 782, 783, 778

AUXER

James B., 415
John, 738
Stephen, 738

AVERILL

Mary, 255

AVERY

_____, 694
_____, (Judge), 336
Austin H., 690, 695
B. F., 293, 690
Barton F., 690, 695, 696
Betsey, 294
Caroline, 336
D. F., 280, 318
Henry, 466, 501, 597

AYRES

_____, (Dr.), 111
Joseph, 120
William, 320
AYLESWORTH
E. R., 374
R. A., 637

B.

BABCOCK

_____, 269
Benjamin, 437
David D., 263
Orrin, 320
Susannah, 99, 488

BACHELDOR

_____, 229, 238
John, 228, 229, 236, 238,
305, 111
Lyman S., 772, 780

BACKUS

_____, (Rev.), 104
F. T., 331

BACON

David C., 214
Jane, 214
Jennie, 214
M. B., 782
Mary Ann, 661

BADGER

Joseph, 364, 370, 480,
483, 733, 749
J. (Joseph) B., 811

BAGG

Lewis H., 369
W. A., 374

BAGLEY

William, 239

BAIL

C. P., 234, 238, 239, 240,
317, 547, 548
Charles, 401
George, 240
Hamilton, 320
Joseph, 401

BAILEY

_____, 118, 362
Achsaah, 199
Charles T., 113, 119
Cyries, 113
Daniel, 113, 144
E. I., 698
Edward, 781, 787, 790
Elijah, 783
Elijah B., 776
Harlow, 307
Iddo, 113
Iddo (Jr.), 118
Jesse, 776
Maria, 687
Nathaniel, 776, 781

BAILY

_____, 365

BAINE

John, 750

BAIRD

_____, 426, 802
_____, (Mrs.), 423, 708
Amariah, 423
Calvin, 708
Charles, 708
Edwin, 687
Edwin P., 708, 711
Luther, 626
William, 733

BAKER

_____, 235, 747
_____, (Gen.), 333
Deborah, 199
Elijah, 239
George, 738
Joicy, 199
Jonathan, 199
Lovina, 141
Mary, 371
Rosetta, 659
S. C., 637

BALDWIN

_____, 319
_____, (Mrs.), 700
Augustus R., 700, 710
D. A., 785
David P., 446
Deborah, 768
Frances, 773
Harvey, 123, 128
Jerusha, 773
Julius, 779, 785
Justice, 510
L. A., 783, 784, 790
L. C., 784
Lemuel, 600
Lewis C., 791
Lucius, 773
Lucius A., 773
Lucy, 129
M., 153
Merchant, 140
Noyes, 772, 781
R. H., 763, 784, 788, 791
Rosie, 783
Samuel S., 469
Sanford, 143, 154
Silas, 800
Sylvia, 781
W. E., 783

Index of Names continued

BALDWIN continued

Willard E., 790
BALKE
William F., 215
BALL
George H. (Rev.), 105
BALLARD
Luke, 686
Marshall, 686, 710
William, 571
BALLOU
Hosea, 244
Mary, 244
Maturen, 244

BANCROFT

Harry, 152
Theodore, 711

BANGS

George S., 118

BANNING

J. W., 410

BAPTIE

John, 320

BARBER

_____, 119, 140, 148
A. D., 370, 403
Dwight, 644, 665
John, 187
Laura, 665
Lucy, 196
Susan, 196
Willie, 665

BARD

F. M. (Miss), 316

BARKER

_____, 317
Frank, 752
Isaac, 272
Joseph, 233, 364
Orson, 240
Pamella, 232
Polly, 232
Richard, 364
Samuel, 228, 236
Silas, 111
William, 468

BARNARD

Abigail, 366
Olive, 667

BARNES

_____, 108, 307, 746,
753, 819
_____, (Mr.), 805
_____, (Mrs.), 204
A. E., 219, 218
Abram, 461, 640, 664
Adaline, 461, 489
Addie, 569, 570
Alanson, 203
Alanson E., 203, 214
Alice, 203
Aretus, 803
Arthur, 815
Asahel, 449, 475, 538,
569, 570
Ashel, 305
Caroline, 539, 569
Celia, 662
Charles, 569, 570
Charley, 569
Clarissa, 179

BARNES continued

Cynthia, 179
Daniel, 257, 269
Darius, 662
Decius, 306, 307
Dimon, 663
Edward, 627
Elias, 569, 570
Eliza, 502, 538, 569
Ellen, 203
Emily, 179
Fayette, 203
Frank, 204
Franklin, 180
Fred, 204
G. W., 220
George W., 188, 203
Harriet, 203
Harriet C., 182
Henry, 539, 569, 570
Hosea, 181, 182, 203, 214,
219
Israel, 766
John, 203, 222, 255
John H., 219
Julia, 449, 470, 569, 570
Juliette, 203
Justus H., 264
Leverett, 105
Lucina, 263, 569
Lucy, 776
Luther, 257
Maria, 804
Mark, 794, 795, 801, 802,
805, 819
Mary, 660
Meriman, 662, 663
Miles, 399
Miles (Jr.), 399
Nettie, 204
O. M., 317, 499, 748
Reuben, 264
S. N., 822
Samuel N., 821
Sarah Ann, 203
Sylvia, 802, 804
Tampa, 181
Tampa L., 203
Timothy, 203
U. T., 749
Zenias, 747, 748

BARNEY

_____, 207, 225, 163
A. G., 219
Benjamin, 179, 180, 217,
218, 222
Clarissa, 179
Cynthia, 179
Emily, 179, 188
Estella, 561
L. L., 219
LaFayette W., 179
Lemuel, 179, 180, 221
Leverett, 179, 180, 219
Leverett L., 219
Livingston, 179
Lorancy, 179, 180
Lucas, 179
Lucius, 569, 570
Luke, 177, 179, 180, 188,
217

BARNEY continued

Margaret, 179
Maria, 179
Mary, 230
Melissa, 179
Miranda, 179
Montgomery, 180
Nancy, 179
Orissa, 179
Tyler, 180

BARNS

Eugene, 791

BARON

_____, 467

BARR

_____, 484
Thomas, 103, 502

BARRET

Parson, 613

BARRETT

_____, 435, 465, 610, 617
_____, (Mrs.), 598, 609
_____, (Rev.), 609
David, 441, 468, 494
J., 734
John, 608, 649, 733
Lewis, 821
Parsons, 634
Samuel, 821

BARRINGER

Catharine, 807

BARROWS

_____, 639
Almira, 660
Alpheus, 611
Andrew, 659
Betsey, 610, 649
Caroline, 670
Chester, 662
Edward, 660
John, 627
L. P., 625, 627, 635, 641,
643
L. P. (Mrs.), 643
L. T., 642, 499
Leonard Perkins, 669, 670,
671
Lucy, 659
Lydia, 658, 669
Olive, 662
Sally, 611, 646
Seth, 611
Spencer, 609, 610, 648, 658,
669, 664

BARTHOLOMEW

_____, 580
Alonzo D., 177
Alvirus P., 177
Augustus, 364
Betsey A., 177
Chauncey A., 177
Cyrenus, 174
Drayton, 174
Edna Fidelia, 502
Emma G., 177
G. W., 643
Grant P., 177
Henry G., 177
J. B., 500
J. Palmer, 177
J. Parker, 176

Geauga County, Ohio

BARTHOLOMEW continued

Joel, 664
 Joel S., 363, 371
 John, 364, 495
 Joseph, 160, 174, 176, 207
 Julia Ann, 177
 Loretta, 174
 Martha, 160, 174
 Mary, 174, 207
 Mary E., 177
 Mary L., 177
 Nelson S., 177, 221
 Palmer, 197, 233
 Perheyett, 177, 197
 Sherman, 174
 Susan, 174, 230
 Sylvester, 174
 T. C., 220
 Thomas C., 177
 William, 442
 Zenos, 177
 Zerelda, 174

BARTLETT

_____, 198, 269, 801, 318
 (Mrs.), 410
 Ansel, 821
 Anson, 117
 Asenith, 801
 C. L., 118
 Charles, 114
 Daniel, 240
 David R., 240, 272
 Eleanor, 201
 George L., 240
 Henry, 237, 238, 280
 John, 791
 Joseph, 363, 374, 794,
 797, 800, 802, 809, 819
 L., 819
 Laura L., 316
 Lucine, 106, 237
 Lucy, 800
 Martin, 799
 Preserved, 799, 819
 Theodosia, 798, 799, 800,
 801

BARTLEY

_____, 802

BARTON

Adaline C., 151
 Eliza, 148
 Jerry, 319
 John, 156
 Lavina, 198
 Reuben, 751

BASAM

David (Mrs.), 657

BASCOM

(Dr.), 618

BASQUIN

A., 784
 Anderson, 822
 Martin, 787
 Oliver, 774, 821
 Peter, 821

BASSETT

Alice M., 163
 Chattie L., 163
 Harvey, 163
 James (Mr.), 660
 James (Mrs.), 660

BASSETT continued

Lucy C., 163
 Mary E., 163
 Stephen, 97, 99, 104

BASTION

V. S., 239

BATCHELDER

Benjamin N., 778, 779
 J. M., 499
 Jane, 783
 L. S., 783
 Linus, 778
 Philemon, 778, 779
 Richard, 791
 William, 791

BATCHELDOR

John, 232
 Sarah, 232

BATEMAN

_____, 678, 701
 William, 676

BATES

_____, 369, 467, 803

Benjamin, 363
 Caleb, 363
 Elizabeth, 197
 Erastus, 105
 Hannah, 351
 John, 198
 Joshua, 363
 Oliver, 324
 Peter (Mrs.), 348
 Rhosa, 324

BATTLES

Joseph, 779

BAUDER

_____, 423

BAUR

Daniel, 821
 Peter, 821

BAXTER

Delos, 482

BAYARD

Lucinda, 129
 Thomas M., 565

BAYER

John, 733

BAYLEY

David, 238

BEACH

_____, 434, 471, 575,
 582, 731
 (Miss), 397

Althea, 396
 H. R., 375
 Levi, 777
 Levi (Mrs.), 780
 Richard, 477, 574
 Richard (Mrs.), 497
 Roswell, 783
 Sally, 391

BEAL

_____, 430, 576

BEALS

_____, 437, 475, 476, 616
 Alvord, 305, 430, 596, 652
 Alvord (Mr.), 656, 657
 Alvord (Mrs.), 656, 657
 Cyrus, 591, 627
 Electa, 610, 658
 Eli, 502

BEALS continued

Hubert, 664
 John, 604, 607, 608, 610,
 640, 644, 659, 662, 594,
 595
 John W., 617, 664
 L. P., 651
 Lois, 659, 661
 Matilda, 664
 Osman, 585, 595, 606, 607,
 610, 649
 Peter, 475, 476, 482, 484,
 606
 Peter B., 305, 574, 594,
 596, 597, 598, 611, 660
 Samuel, 664
 W. W., 585, 593, 596, 606,
 617, 625, 635
 Willard, 576, 607, 608
 Willard (Mrs.), 396
 Willard W., 640, 662, 610
 William, 159

BEAKE

_____, 256

BEAR

R. M., 637

BEARD

_____, 241, 257, 422, 433,
 441, 406, 471, 472, 474,
 475, 483
 (Capt.), 428
 (Col.), 429, 430, 435,
 480
 (Mrs.), 429, 430, 433

A., 419

Alfred, 429, 473, 534

Alfred N., 430

Alice, 733

Alma, 430

Almos, 395

Amariah, 95, 267, 379, 395,
 427, 428, 439, 468, 494

Amariah (Mrs.), 506

Amey, 428, 430

Amy, 472, 564

Anna, 427, 428

Charlotte, 312, 428, 430

Clarinda, 427

D. A., 428

Daniel, 418, 427

David, 419, 421, 428

Emice, 427, 433, 500

Fabian, 502, 580, 730, 733

Hannah, 430

Harriet, 428

Harriet W., 428

Ichabod, 427

James, 428

Jedediah, 304, 312, 428,

441, 469, 473, 492, 493,
 494, 723

Myron, 427, 464

Paulina, 312, 430

Reed, 419

Rufus, 395, 409, 427, 479

Ruth M., 456

S. L., 484

Salina, 430

Silas, 412, 427

Silas L., 496

Thalia, 230, 365, 428, 430, 502

BEARD continued

Thomas, 428, 430
Webb M., 469
William, 734

BEARDSLEY

_____, 445, 444, 742
Carl, 710
Edward, 478
Enoch, 747
Smith, 752
Theda, 744

BEBB

(Gov.), 484

BECKWITH

Charlotte, 139
James, 108
Lucius, 108
Salmon P., 107, 108

BEDFORD

Lewis, 610, 661, 664
Polly, 664

BEEBE

_____, 309
Eli (Mr.), 660
Eli (Mrs.), 660
Julia, 230

BEECHER

John W., 370
Lyman, 519, 520

BEELER

Orra E., 210

BELCHER

Betsey, 159

BELDEN

Edmund C., 408
Harvey, 738

BELDING

(Dr.), 114
Almeron, 396
E., 396
E. C., 408
Edgar, 739
Elder, 489

BELKNAP

(Secy.), 487

BELL

(Dr.), 217, 231
George, 111
John, 110, 271
John C., 110

BELLOWS

C. J., 753

BENEDICT

Henry, 150

BENJAMIN

_____, 804

BENJAMIN

_____, 150
Eliza, 150
Emeline, 814
F. E., 810, 813, 815
H. H., 150
James, 165
Juna, 815
L. L., 813
Levi L., 812

BENNET

_____, 816
Andrew, 609
Elmer, 415
Hardin, 701

BENNET continued

Rollin, 415
BENNETT
_____, 407, 749

A. L., 317
Calista, 229
Daniel, 415
Hardin, 710
Jasper (Mr.), 660
Jasper (Mrs.), 660
Josiah, 229
L. L., 317

BENSON

Andrus, 444
Ann, 444
Augustus, 444
Cynthia, 444
Delia, 444
James, 710
Lodemia, 444
Lucretia, 444
Lyman, 444
Maria, 444
Woodruff, 444

BENTLEY

_____, 451, 578
_____, (Mrs.), 661

A., 114

Abigail, 661, 663
Emily, 129
Gideon, 661, 685
Nelson, 611, 649, 661,
663, 664, 685
Spencer, 657
Warren, 700

BENTON

_____, 282, 317, 319.
_____, 356, 629
A. A. (Miss), 280
Adaline, 316
Addison W., 320
Ariel, 288, 289, 294, 299,
305
Augustus, 465
Cynthia, 465
Delia, 430, 502
Elihu, 288, 289, 294
Esquire, 460, 465, 450,
472, 484, 576
Joseph, 441
Lucinda, 288, 294, 299
Lydia, 288, 289, 299
Lyman, 304, 433, 441, 457,
459, 469, 493, 494, 502,
724

Nancy, 288, 289
Orlando, 626, 631
Orrin, 288, 294
Otis, 288, 289, 299
Polly, 299
Seth, 441
Squire, 580
Warren, 289
"Widow", 661
Zadok, 288, 299, 305
Zadok (Jr.), 289
Zadok (Sr.), 289

BIRGE

E. C., 370

BESTOR

_____, 313

BESTOR continued

(Mrs.), 296
Alanson, 296
C. M. (Mrs.), 688
Daniel, 296
Hannah, 296
Jonathan, 296
Jonathan (Jr.), 296
Mary, 296
Polly, 296
Sally, 296

BESWICK

C. B., 240
John, 120
Samuel, 120

BETTS

Edwin, 371
Edwin (Mrs.), 371
Isaac, 732

BICKLE

Henry, 318
John, 318

BIDDLECOMB

Asenath, 683

BIDLAKE

Benjamin, 140
D. W., 272
Ira, 241

BIDWELL

Emeline, 134
Walter H., 481

BIGLOW

(Rev.), 232

BILL

Evelon, 779, 780
Homer, 775
Truman, 779, 780, 781
Wilken, 780
William, 792

BILLS

Harvey, 685, 686

BILLINGS

Ransom, 765
Thomas, 118, 238

BILLINGTON

Azariah, 821
Levi O., 821
William, 822

BINGHAM

(Mr.), 657
(Mrs.), 657

BIRCHARD

(Judge), 481, 514

BIRNEY

James G., 441

BISBEE

C. A., 296, 297
Charles A., 105
H. H., 317
Thomas R., 320

BISSILL

_____, 149
_____, (Judge), 343
Amariah, 140
B., 308
Cyrus, 392, 400
Jane, 140
Justus, 123, 139
Lavencia, 140
Nancy, 123, 140
O., 153

Geauga County, Ohio

BISSELL continued

O. H., 219
Onzo, 140
Pizarro, 140
Randall, 140
Sabrina, 140
Wilbert F., 664

BISHOP

_____, 171, 422
_____, (Capt.), 419, 423, 425
_____, (Mrs.), 475

Delia, 725
Edwin, 738
Eli, 725, 726
H. L., 734
H. L., 737
Harriet, 723, 726
Henry, 305
Hiram, 471
Hiram L., 725
Hiram L., 725
J. B., 734, 736
J. M., 495
James, 456, 738
Jesse, 432, 720, 725, 727, 734

Jesse (Jr.), 726
Jesse B., 734, 736
John A., 239
Lucy, 437
Mary Ann, 725, 726
Molly, 725
Perry D., 495
Phoebe, 725, 726
Richard K., 648
S. D., 496
Samuel, 725, 726
Timothy, 725, 726
Warren, 738
"Widow", 435

BITTLES

Grace Ann, 245
Charles, 240
Monroe, 239
Sam, 238
Samuel, 232, 238
Thomas, 233

BIXBY

Julius, 294

BLACK

_____, 111, 229, 231
_____, (Judge), 331
H. S., 117
Hiram, 141
Jeremiah B., 330
Johnson, 156
Lizzie, 214
Louis, 235
Rufus, 232, 236
Sarah, 235
Sylvester, 234

BLACKMAN

Esquire, 126
R. L., 689

BLACKMARR

R. L., 695

BLAIR

_____, (Miss), 183
Assa, 570
Benjamin, 702
Carl, 139

BLAIR continued

Ella, 235
G. O., 235
Lucy Ann, 176
N. B., 677
Robert, 105, 305
Roswell, 183, 238, 239
W. C., 235, 239, 240, 500

BLAKE

_____, (Elder), 640
O., 105, 637
Orvil, 636, 641

BLAKESLEE

_____, 394, 396, 435
Chester T., 404
Esquire, 386, 404, 405, 411
Laura Ann, 405, 406, 261
Ozi, 386, 393, 402, 408, 414
S. H., 816
S. N., 370
Samuel V., 404
Schuyler E., 404

BLINN

_____, 572

BLISH

_____, 564
Clarissa, 127
Nancy, 186

BLISS

_____, 210
Aaron, 113
Ambrose, 149
G. J., 750
George, 404
J. H., 123
Newton, 622
Olney, 149
Oney R., 141
Otis B., 136, 149
Otis R., 148
Ransom, 136

BLODGETT

Ludim, 187
Patty, 187

BLOOD

Adonus, 710
Adorne, 207, 649
Adorno (Jr.), 207
Clark, 207
Elsipher, 207
Emily O., 207
John S., 694
Junia, 693

BLOSSOM

_____, 155
Orrin, 106

BODMAN

_____, 318
Polly, 382
S. E., 317
Samuel, 746
Samuel E., 748
Willia, 382

BOGUE

Alonzo, 792
Ethan, 662
Olive, 662
Sylvia, 662

BOLSTER

_____, 407
Charles, 407

BOLTON

William, 457

BOND

_____, 380, 422
_____, (Mrs.), 281
Deborah, 285
Eli, 285, 305, 361
H. P., 271
Hepzibah, 364
Jacob, 364
Joel, 272
Joseph, 283, 285, 360, 361, 365
Joseph (Jr.), 360, 361, 363
Sally, 361
Solomon, 360
Stephen, 283, 285, 360, 361, 363, 502, 720

BONNEY

O., 151
Obediah, 151
S. O., 155
Sidney, 151

BOOMER

Aaron P., 199
Andrew D., 199
Angeline, 199
Chester L., 199
Eliza M., 199
Emeline D., 199
Howard, 221
Jabez, 199, 200
Jeremiah M., 199, 200
Joshua M., 199
Phebe, 199
Quincy J., 200
Ruth, 199

BOONE

Daniel, 705
David (Mr.), 664
David (Mrs.), 664

BOORNE

George, 474
Jesse, 467
Stephen, 467

BOOTH

_____, 467
Almon, 294, 367
Ezra, 295, 299
Daniel, 362, 363, 366, 370
Dorothy, 365
John Wilkes, 635
Marvin, 362, 363
Olive, 365
"Preacher", 620

BOSE

Frederick, 120

BOSLEY

_____, 284, 339, 342, 398
Ari, 791
Byron, 711
George, 738
George W., 752
H., 374
Henry, 752
John P., 365, 398, 403, 407, 408, 414
Joshua, 782
Leroy, 738
Reuben, 399
Robert, 400, 407

Index of Names continued

BOSLEY continued

Shadrach, 387, 399
Walter, 399, 408

BOSSART

Jonas (Mr.), 660
Jonas (Mrs.), 660
Sarah, 660

BOSTWICK

_____, 811, 819
N. H., 317, 318, 348
Newton H., 822
S., 809
Shelburn, 305

BOSWELL

James, 120
Joel, 120

BOSWITH

_____, 210

BOSWORTH

_____, 228
Edward, 237
Electa, 502
Harmon, 249, 231, 238, 239
Henry, 239, 240
John, 231, 236
Lucy, 232
Lyman, 240
Stephen, 240

BOUGHTON

_____, 434, 477, 562, 582,
672
Eli S., 574
Eliud, 414
G., 542
George, 476, 477, 493, 498,
565, 573, 574, 561, 577,
580
Jubia, 573
Lola, 454
Lola R., 508
Philo, 415, 752

BOURN

Alice, 500
Maria, 354
Reuben R., 354

BOURNE

Reuben, 408

BOWER

A. C., 738, 739
B. F., 738
D. C., 738
Eli, 739
George W., 738
John, 682, 734, 739
John A., 738
John L., 739
Moses, 739
P. W., 738
R. S., 738
R. W., 738
W. H., 738
Willie, 821

BOWERMAN

Addon, 169
Cornelia, 169
Hamilton, 169
Stephen, 169

BOWERS

_____, 229
John T., 733

BOWLER

BOWLER continued

Charles, 196, 220
George I., 196, 214
George I. (Jr.), 196
John, 196, 220
John I., 194
Jennet, 196, 214
Joseph, 196
Lucy A., 194
Lucy Ann, 196
Mary, 196
Nancy, 133, 196
Nathan B., 196
Nathan P., 196
Phebe, 196
Rebecca, 167, 196
Susan, 196
William, 196

BOWLES

John, 146

BOYINGTON

_____, 233

BOYNTON

L. D., 218

BRACE

J. B., 764
John B., 781, 764
Jonathan, 421
Josiah, 685
Peter B., 781
Porter, 787, 790
Porter B., 784
BRICKET
Honor White, 389
J. W., 746, 747, 748

BRADDISH

Joel (Mrs.), 285

BRADFORD

_____, 455
William, 454, 455

BRADLEY

_____, 232, 233, 445, 477,
481, 505, 535
(Judge), 796

Abigail, 202

Adonijah, 474

Betsey, 454, 458, 502

Bildad, 159, 167, 203, 228,
229

Brooks, 462, 533

C. H., 491

"Deacon", 814

Emily, 159

Gomer, 277, 304, 388, 440,
458, 494

H. L., 496

Hull, 458, 539

Hull (Jr.), 458

John, 792

Justin, 468, 502

Justus, 462, 494

Kent,

L. T., 624, 644

Lawrence, 458, 482

Lele, 455

Lymon F., 665

Moses, 178, 229, 236, 502

Nabby, 458

Parnall, 458, 483, 506

Patty, 506

Roe (Gen.), 455

BRADLEY continued

Sarah, 813, 814
Selah, 379, 454, 458, 474,
494, 506
Shepard, 813
Stephen, 462
Sylvia, 178, 230
Thaddeus, 241, 454, 455,
458, 469, 474, 494
William, 159
William E., 810, 813, 815

BRADY

_____, 333

BRAXIN

James, 320

BRAINARD

_____, 753, 725
Carrie, 325
Charles, 141
C. P., 265
Daniel, 736
James T., 272
John, 153
Nelson, 325
Simeon, 257

BRAKEMAN

George A., 319

BRANCH

_____, 734
Ambrose, 815
Daniel, 100, 105
Daniel (Mrs.), 100
Darius, 262

BRANDT

John, 606

BRANSCOMB

Arthur, 337

BRANT

Ezra, 468
John, 691
Uriah, 691

BRAY

Daniel R., 183, 207, 219
Daniel S., 183
Gilbert A.

BRAYMEN

Henrietta, 171
Lucina, 171
Mariette, 171

BRECK

_____, (Dr.), 746
John, 740

BREWER

Ethan, 172, 218
I. C., 371, 375
J. W., 370, 371, 374
James, 313

BREWSTER

_____, 155, 270
Altha C., 194
Annie C., 194
Betsey Ann, 194, 195
Betsey H., 194
Calvin, 194, 195, 193,
219
Calvin C., 194
Charlotte, 194
Cornelia, 194
Edna L., 194, 195
Eugene, 680
Emilee, 194, 194

Geauga County, Ohio

BREWSTER continued

F. H., 153, 154
Hannah, 203
Harriet, 144, 194
Hattie, 194
Henry, 139, 144, 194
Hiram, 164, 193, 194
Hiram E., 194
Jane, 275
Jesse, 193, 194
John, 194, 220
L. S. T., 219
Lydia, 194
Lyman, 193, 194, 195,
213, 218, 221
Lyman S. T., 194, 219
Maria, 194
Mary, 193, 194
Milton F., 194
Morris, 220
Myranda, 194
Olive, 193
Olive A., 194
Roby, 194
S. W., 290
Seth, 193, 194, 476
Seth (Jr.), 193, 194
William D., 194

BRIDGMAN

_____, 123
Ansel, 746, 749, 752
Ansel O., 753
Charles, 746
Edwin, 752
Edwin S., 753
John, 752
John F., 752
Theodore, 746
William, 146

BRIGGS

H. H., 144
Henriette, 189
Hudson H., 144
Jason, 791
John R., 571
Thomas, 130
William, 235

BRINKERHOFF

_____, (Rev.), 814
W. H., 813
William B.

BRINSMADE

_____, 404
Louisa N., 382
Thomas, 567
Z. P., 392, 407

BRINTZENHOFF

Alfred C., 216

BRION

_____, (Rev.), 734

BRISCO

James, 819

BRISCOE

James, 809

BRITTON

Luther, 307, 788, 484
Martin, 415, 495

BROCKMAN

_____, 690

BROCKWAY

Abel, 111

BROCKWAY continued

Washington, 775

BROMLEY

Bradley, 602, 640, 656

BRONSON

_____, 819
A., 124
Alfred, 299
C. C., 794, 804, 811
Hannah, 294, 295, 296
James, 295, 296, 308, 372
Lois H., 295
Sarah, 581
Susan, 581

BROOK

Sawyer, 602

BROOKER

Lucy, 184

BROOKS

_____, 276, 425, 471,
566, 598
Amadeus, 729
David, 466
Elizar (Mrs.), 351
Emily, 482
Eunice, 502, 535
Gideon, 535
Ichabod, 465, 502
J., 229
John, 659
John (Mrs.), 348
Jonathan, 305, 419, 431, 434,
439, 435, 440, 443, 452,
553, 455, 456, 462, 468,
469, 473, 484, 490, 494,
502, 506, 507, 532, 535,
568, 579
Jonathan (Jr.), 506
Joshua, 626, 659
Linus, 440
Lovina, 440, 441
Nelson, 787
Peter Chardon, 277, 299, 303
Prudence, 659
Rachel, 452, 506
Selden, 440, 428, 475, 490,
744

BROTHERLIN

_____, 537
_____, (Mrs.), 536
Thomas, 536

BROTHERS

Perry, 233

BROTZMAN

Nahwin, 821
Phillip, 821

BROUGHTON

Job, 782, 783, 791

BROWER

John, 751
Joseph, 751
William, 751

BROWN

_____, 229, 232, 399, 659,
803, 804
_____, (Dr.), 111, 407, 618
_____, (Mrs.), 281
A. T., 374
Aaron L., 792
Alexander, 360, 361, 363
Monzo, 702

BROWN continued

Amenzo, 374
Amy, 187, 189
Amy P., 177
Anna, 155, 490
Arthur H., 189
Augustus, 398, 753
Barnabas, 189
Barney, 221
Benoni, 723
Betsey, 690
Billy, 489
"Billy" (Miss), 785
Caleb, 809
Clarence, 491
Cora, 215
David, 195, 363, 365
E. H., 764
Eber H., 774
Ellen, 195
Esther, 661
Frank, 195
Franklin, 144
Freeman, 476, 490
George, 186, 738
Harriet, 186, 195, 579
Henry, 189
Henry T., 374
Hiram, 466, 474
J. F., 637
J. R., 681
Jacob, 186
Jacob H., 186
James, 139, 195, 363, 364,
367, 467, 502, 707
James (Mrs.), 661
John, 186, 189, 215, 217,
228, 236, 332, 360, 361,
365, 452, 460, 490, 491,
625, 790
John B., 502
Laura, 144, 186, 207
Lenora, 195
Lewis A., 571
Lodeman, 664
Louisa, 148
M. A. (Mrs.), 317
M. V., 374
Mabel, 665
Mackay, 452
Margaret, 362
Maria, 186
Marian M., 189
Martha, 662
Mary, 186, 189
Minerva, 195, 579
Murray, 496
Nelson, 195
Nettie, 195
O. P., 271, 318, 319
Oliver C., 123
Pamela, 137
Park, 144
Peleg, 151
Ransom, 177, 187, 189,
220, 221
Ransom (Jr.), 189
Reuben, 195, 467, 707, 711
Reuben (Jr.), 195
Reuben (Mr.), 659
Reuben (Mrs.), 659

Index of Names continued

BROWN continued

Robert, 367, 368, 363
Rochester, 466
Rowena, 189
Thomas, 195, 370, 371,
439, 467, 475, 564, 561,
569, 662, 707, 710
Thomas (Jr.), 707
Wallace, 738
Wesley, 195, 232, 496
Weston H. (Mr.), 665
Weston H. (Mrs.), 665
William, 186, 189, 299,
676, 682, 768, 769, 771
William H., 186

BROWNELL

—, 228
Gideon, 236

BROWNING

—, 639

BRUCE

—, 307, 778
— (Mrs.), 396
Caroline, 349
Chester, 658
David T., 233, 259, 263,
307
Eli, 349, 356
Franklin, 607
J. F., 230, 313, 314, 318
Lydia M., 317
Robert, 124
William W., 356

BUCH

Reuben, 593

BUCK

Addison M., 619
Addison M. (Mr.), 658
Addison M. (Mrs.), 658
Benoni, 701
Eliza, 394
John, 240
William, 112, 240

BUCKINGHAM

Jedediah, 686

BUCKLEY

Ann, 579

BUDLONG

—, 709
Jenks, 787

BUEL

Dudley, 401
P. H., 376

BUELL

Henry, 738, 752

BUGBIE

Mary Ann, 662
Roscoe, 662

BUGBY

William, 778

BULL

Anna, 294
Josiah, 294
Lucy, 130

BULLARD

Charles, 238

BULLOCK

—, 299, 236
David, 244
Hiram A., 245
Luceba, 245

BULLOCK continued

Mary, 244
Mary B., 245
Sabra, 245
Susannah, 245
Welcome, 228, 229, 230,
234, 236, 237, 244

BULTON

Jared, 240
Justin, 240

BUMP

Mary E., 205

BUNDY

Alonzo, 703
Edwin, 686
Elisha, 686, 710
Ephraim, 685, 686
Emily, 726
Hymcalus, 694
James M., 245
Laertes, 710
Moses, 685, 686
Ransford, 728
Simeon, 739
Thomas, 710

BURBANK

(Rev.), 104

BURCH

Martha, 195

BURDIN

Eliza, 186
George, 691, 710

BURGESS

—, 117
Allen, 119, 149
Alvin, 149, 750
Caroline, 662
Charles, 142, 149
Cornelius, 149
Daniel, 736
Elvira, 665
Ferrin (Mr.), 659, 662
Ferrin (Mrs.), 659, 662
Franklin, 149
H. C., 120
John C., 149
John W., 149
Joseph, 136, 149
Maria, 657
Mary, 662
Norman, 649, 665
Norman (Mr.), 657, 664
Norman (Mrs.), 657, 664
Porter, 664
Theodore, 139
Theodora, 149
William, 149

BURKE

Chloe, 502
Daniel, 733
Dick, 449
Silas, 429

BURLEIGH

—, 477
C. F., 492, 501

BURLINGAME

—, 300
— (Dr.), 234, 231
M., 234, 231

BURNEILL

Ephraim, 609, 614, 610

BURNEILL continued

J., 749
Jason, 609, 612, 613,
620, 653
Jason (Mr.), 657
Jason (Mrs.), 657
Minerva, 617

BURNETT

—, 232, 235, 236, 286,
229, 317, 235
— (Capt.), 274
— (Mrs.), 235, 316

Andrew, 233

Ansel, 475
Ansel R., 496
Betsey H., 194
Calista, 230
Colista, 502
Cynthia, 171
D. M., 236
David, 228, 236
Detroit, 239
E. P., 240
"Grandpa", 229
Harry, 117, 118, 235
Henry, 116, 228, 238, 239
J. M., 229
Joel, 231
Jonathan, 171, 217, 163,
218, 219, 307
Josh, 231
Joshua, 116, 120, 141, 171,
228, 238
Joshua M., 229, 230, 236,
239
Lucina, 210
Myron, 263, 474
P. M. (Mrs.), 233
Robert, 467, 491
Rose, 316
Sherebiah, 465, 467, 494,
496
Sherry, 228
Si, 231
Sol, 233

BURNS

A., 105, 115

BURR

—, 645
Alta, 784
Charles, 296, 307
John, 784, 787
Linns, 644, 660
Norman, 608

BURRIDGE

Samuel, 419

BURRITT

— (Dr.), 152, 478
— (Mrs.), 619

BURROUGHS

— (Capt.), 621
— (Miss), 167
Albert, 822
Amos, 594, 600, 602, 604,
606, 609, 613, 646, 656,
657, 658, 664
Amos (Mrs.), 602
Augusta, 664
Bela, 690
Charles, 821
Edwin, 600, 960

Geauga County, Ohio

BURROUGHS continued

Eliza, 662
Gustave, 822
H. T., 639
Harriet, 659, 660
Homer, 690
Jacob, 307, 433, 594, 599,
604, 606, 637, 644, 652,
659, 660
Jacob (Mrs.), 605, 606
Jacob W., 502, 662
Jane, 659, 661
Lewis, 606
Lewis A., 594, 655, 654,
661
Mary, 502, 601, 658
Mary Ann, 659
Olive, 606
Reed, 640, 649, 656
Sabrina, 649, 656, 657, 658
Sally Ann, 960
Simcon, 600
Simon, 594, 601, 604, 639,
649, 657
Simon (Jr.), 594, 597, 604,
606, 644, 656
Victor, 662
William, 661
Willis, 627, 711

BURROWS

Arvilla, 658
Lydia, 652
Mary, 733
Spencer, 658

BURT

(Mrs.), 705
Enoch, 433
Hiram, 400
Joseph, 364
Maria (Mrs.), 703
Mary (Mrs.), 714
T. W., 307
Timothy M., 705, 713

BURTON

, 597
Betsey, 452, 453, 502
Daniel, 452, 502
David O., 495
Elizabeth, 744
Eunice, 452
H., 750
J. C., 643
J. C. (Mrs.), 643
Jacob, 438, 468, 494, 502
James C., 643
Leonard, 438
Luther S., 627
Lydia, 452, 453
Mary, 665
Olive, 452, 488
Ranson D., 495
Royal, 642, 643, 700
Samuel, 452, 468, 488, 494
Seth, 437, 443, 452, 467,
476, 480, 463, 614, 634,
649, 665
Thomas, 452

BUSH

Calvin, 201
George B. M., 201
Jude M., 201

BUSH continued

Silas, 502

BUSHNELL

, 298, 388, 396, 564
Betsey, 285
E., 486, 499
Ebenezer, 488
Elijah, 255
James M., 239
Martin, 387, 393, 399
Orpha, 387
Orville, 320
Truman, 285, 302
William

BUTLER

Clinton, 730
Chloe, 325
George W., 220
Mary, 598
Samuel, 725, 736
Samuel (Mrs.), 598

BUTTON

Jared, 643

BUTTS

A. A., 219
Aldrich F., 183
Almina N., 183
Ambrose A., 183, 219
Charles, 170
Corlintha, 170, 200
Daniel, 183, 211
Dio W., 183
Elizabeth, 173
Isaac, 170, 182
Loretta, 170
Mahitable, 170
Olive, 170
Rosina M., 183
Sarah, 170
Shadrach, 211

BYERS

John, 415

BYINGTON

, 431, 419, 422, 425

C.

CADWELL

, 284
B., 287
Benjamin, 283
Lucius T., 700
Olive, 283, 294
Theodore, 700

CAESAR

"Old", 467

CAHOE

, 722
Bazil, 719, 733

CAHOON

B. P., 305

CAIN

John, 311

CAKE

Griddle, 288
Hoe, 288
Jonney, 288
Mush, 288

CALDWELL

John, 421
John W. B., 262

CALDWELL continued

Louisa, 200

CALHOUN

, 361

A., 360

CALKINS

(Mrs.), 139

Clark D., 272

Perry, 319

CALL

Edwin M., 690

CALLENDER

Ella M., 172

H., 404

CALLOW

Mary, 294

William, 294

CANFIELD

, 170, 233, 235, 311,

313, 315, 317, 318, 612,

(Mrs.), 175

A., 478

A. G., 220.

Aaron, 280, 283, 284, 291,

292, 311, 344, 348

Aaron (Mrs.), 299

Aaron B., 283, 348

Adolphus G., 176

Albert B., 175, 176

Amanda, 292

Ann, 254

Arabella, 318

Austin, 280, 289, 292, 361

382

B. W., 313, 317, 318

Barton, 175, 176

Betsey, 442

Byron W., 320

C. G., 655

C. L., 317, 318

Celestia E., 176

Charles G., 175, 176, 612

Church, 318

Colbert A., 542, 543

Cora H., 176

Cyrus, 281, 283, 292

D. W., 176, 278, 413, 314,

317, 318, 344, 347, 348

Della W., 345

E. V., 157, 277, 280, 314,

316

Edmund, 442

Edwin, 292

Effie, 176

Elijah, 174, 187, 190

Eliza, 289, 292

Estella, 176

Eva C., 345

F., 219, 220

Francis, 176, 215, 219, 220

Frank, 176, 221

George W., 175, 176

H. F., 313, 317

H. L., 254

Hannah, 175, 207, 211

Hannah E., 176

Hannah P., 210

Hattie, 176

Helen, 318

Henry, 174, 175, 176, 177,

201, 202, 210, 611, 612

CANFIELD continued

Henry F., 348
 Henry (Jr.), 175, 176
 Henry K., 175
 Henry R., 176
 Henrietta, 176
 Herman, 202
 Hielon, 283, 291, 292, 354
 Hiram, 175, 176, 203, 218,
 219
 I. W., 348
 Ira W., 345
 Jonny, 348
 Judson, 121
 Linnaeus T., 176
 Lizzie L., 345
 Lydia, 283, 292, 348
 M. C., 292, 308, 344
 Mary, 176, 203, 294
 Mary Ann, 349
 Mertie, 176
 Milton, 292, 565
 Milton C., 318, 319
 N. Byron, 176
 Nathan B., 175, 176
 Noah, 349
 Norman, 145, 277, 278,
 279, 280, 282, 283, 285,
 289, 290, 293, 295, 298,
 302, 304, 356, 361, 363,
 364, 367, 384
 O. R., 317
 Ora E., 176
 Orra E., 210
 Orrin, 292, 283, 428, 430
 Otis, 221
 Platt, 284, 292, 302, 344
 Polly, 283, 284
 Sally, 174, 201, 204
 Sally A., 348
 Samuel, 344
 Senecae, 176
 Sherman, 405
 Sherman B., 123, 292
 Susannah, 281, 292
 T. N., 318
 Terestia, 213
 Terrestia, 176
 Tyrus, 175, 176, 211, 219
 Veits E., 784
 Wade H., 176, 177
 Wellington D., 176

CANNON

(Mrs.), 618

CAMP

, 803

CAMPBELL

Andrew, 733
 Audrey, 733
 Carrie, 152
 Charles, 733
 Henry, 394, 881
 Jenette, 733
 John, 733
 William, 733

CAPRON

Collins Y., 219
 Henry, 186, 207, 215, 219
 Julia M., 186
 Louisa, 207
 Lovina, 186

CAPRON continued

Sabina, 207
 Sabrina, 186
 CARHART
 James, 706
 CARLTON
 , 473, 565, 572,
 576, 818
 A. B., 475
 Adolphus, 457, 468, 496,
 502
 Almira, 502
 Almon, 416, 457, 476, 481
 Almon B., 583
 Amasa, 457, 474
 Amelius, 495
 Asa, 457, 475
 Caleb C., 214
 Charles, 583
 Charles D., 214
 Charles J., 214
 Clarissa, 583
 Darius, 742, 743, 746
 Edward A., 495
 Elisha, 457, 576
 Elmer M., 214
 George, 420, 474, 475
 George A., 495
 Guy, 465, 468, 495, 735,
 736, 737, 742, 743, 746,
 747, 778, 780, 781
 Henry C., 214
 Hiram, 457, 475
 John, 457, 474, 752
 John E., 783
 Laura, 731
 Lewis, 214
 Loalman, 455
 Lydia L., 214
 Marcia, 500, 583
 Merriman, 457, 484
 Nancy, 294
 Noramus, 660
 Polly, 731
 Simeon, 626

CARMAN

John, 765, 766, 777

CARPENTER

, 97
 Edwin, 156
 Ezra, 267
 Miles, 156
 Miranda, 143

CARR

Eliza, 189, 198
 Gabriel, 189, 198
 T., 637

CARRAHER

Frank, 783

CARROLL

C. W., 316, 317
 Hercules, 305

CARRYL

, 398
 Abijah, 397

CARSON

Thomas Corwin, 415

CARTER

, 421, 803
 (Mrs.), 281
 Amelia, 426

CARTER continued

Anthony, 281, 283
 D. K., 308
 Frances, 391
 Harvey, 701
 James Bruce, 124
 Jason, 626
 John, 458
 Jonas, 710
 Mary, 124
 Nancy, 281
 Nehemiah, 124
 Olive, 458
 S. E., 369
 Solomon, 458

CARVER

, 154, 309
 A. L., 320
 Austin, 367
 Chauncey, 154
 Hamilton, 320
 J., 129
 J. W., 370
 Lucian, 792
 Salmon, 294, 308
 William, 399
 William H., 308

CARY

J. E., 749

CASE

, 802
 (Dr.), 147
 (Miss), 748
 Albert, 156
 Arnanda, 400
 Clarissa, 583
 Ella, 805
 Joel T., 456, 481, 482,
 508, 537, 542
 Lucia, 168
 Rose, 138
 Stephen, 773, 783, 784

CASH

William, 803

CASS

T., 804

CASTLOW

S. L., 176

CATES

Stephen, 120

CATLIN

A. M. (Dr.), 102

CAY

, 492
 (Mrs.), 578
 Frederick, 578
 John, 578, 496
 William, 577, 578, 462, 472
 Willis, 496, 578

CENTER

J. S., 289

CENTRE

, 233
 George, 234

CHACE

, 401
 (Capt.), 387, 399
 Anna, 387, 399
 E. H., 404, 410
 Edwin R., 387
 Elnathan, 387, 400

CHASE continued

Emory A., 415
 Florentha, 387
 Mary, 387
 Melissa, 387
 Rebecca, 387
 William, 404

CHADWICK

Huldah, 159
 Sally, 163

CHAFFEE

Eliza, 658
 Reuben, 793
 Reuben B., 825
 Rufus, 607, 608
 Rufus (Mr.), 658
 Rufus (Mrs.), 658

CHAMBERLAIN

_____, 342, 620
 Addison B., 180, 181
 B. F., 218, 219
 Benjamin F., 180
 Clemenza, 180
 H. G., 180
 H. M., 637
 John, 180
 Joseph, 144, 148, 180
 Juliett, 143
 Kate, 773
 L. B., 272
 Louisa M., 180
 Lydia B., 180
 Medora, 143
 O., 270
 Spencer E., 180
 Spencer F., 181, 220
 William H., 180, 181

CHAMBERS

William C., 428

CHAMPION

Henry, 109

CHAMPLIN

William, 711

CHANDLER

_____, 632
 Adolphu., 632, 710
 David, 270
 John, 750

CHAPLAIN

(Dr.), 107

CHAPIN

_____, 695
 Charles, 272
 E., 750
 Jason, 772
 Lucy, 294
 Marvin, 681
 Solomon, 765, 767, 777
 Sybil, 312

CHAPMAN

_____, 467, 532
 _____. (Dr.), 371
 _____. (Miss), 350
 _____. (Mr.), 619
 _____. (Mrs.), 619
 C. B., 618, 622, 658
 Catherine, 703
 Cerinda, 663, 664
 Chilton L., 106
 Elisha, 136
 Eugenia, 658

CHAPMAN continued

Flora, 671
 Harriet Allen, 406
 Helen, 661, 663
 Henry, 313
 Hiram, 450
 Irene C., 208
 Joel, 247
 John, 698
 John (Mr.), 701
 John (Mrs.), 701
 Luther, 649, 608, 655
 Margaret, 671
 O., 238
 O. V., 239, 241
 Orsamus, 671
 Orsaurus, 205
 Rachel, 397, 404
 S. B., 239, 240
 S. L., 643
 Simeon L., 642, 644, 671
 Sophia, 660
 Thorp, 660
 Vashli A., 663
 W. H., 627, 642, 643, 568,
 761
 W. W., 241
 Willie, 661
 William H., 661, 663
 William L., 662, 663

CHAPPEL

Frank, 120
 Melvin, 120

CHARLES

_____, 733
 Charles (Rev.), 488

CHARTER

Eli, 496
 Elmer, 492
 Harlow, 461
 Harlow D., 501
 Henry, 495
 John, 465, 495
 Solomon, 474, 481, 495,
 502, 594

CHARTERS

Harlo, 474

CHASE

_____, 233, 235
 _____. (Dr.), 703
 A. (Mrs.), 151
 Almira, 200
 Andrew, 200
 Alpheus, 239
 Bill, 233
 C. E., 124, 155
 Calvin, 229
 Charles, 221
 Charles F., 200
 Chief Justice, 336
 Holden, 387
 Jacob, 110, 117
 John, 221, 238
 John C., 794
 John J., 200
 Julia, 483, 449
 Langdon, 570
 Laura, 111
 Mary, 138
 Nathan, 221
 Nathan E., 200

CHASE continued

Orlan D., 200
 Orland, 221
 Osmond, 240
 Rosalie, 570
 Salmon P., 271, 329, 330,
 583
 Thomas, 240
 W. A., 117
 William, 110, 149
 William (Sr.), 111
 Willis, 220

CHATFIELD

_____, 428
 Albert, 731
 Almira, 466
 Alvira, 731
 Charles, 731
 Charlotte, 731
 Georgianna, 731
 Isaac, 466, 731, 734, 736
 LaFayette, 731
 Levi, 731
 Lucius, 474, 731, 466
 Maryette, 731
 Nathan, 731
 Ruthann, 726, 731

CHEESMAN

Isaac, 366

CHILLIS

_____, 435, 472, 474
 J. C., 461
 John C., 496

CHENNEWORTH

_____, 464

CHESELTON

_____, 257

CHIDESTER

_____, 392
 Julius, 410, 412, 414

CHILDS

_____, 123
 A. H., 114
 Abigail, 139
 Alanson, 139
 Albert H., 139
 Amanda, 139, 147
 Deacon, 146, 147, 154
 Henry S., 119
 J. M., 114, 119
 Jonas H., 123, 139
 Jonas, Milton 139
 Lydia, 123
 Silas, 120
 Stephen, 139
 T. L., 317

CHILLIS

E. (Miss), 500
 J., 500
 John C., 484

CHILSON

Erastus C., 107

CHINMARK

Nicholas, 502

CHITTENDEN

_____, 432
 W. H., 738

CHRISTFOR

Holena, 136

CHRISTIAN

Thomas, 318

CHURCH

_____, 747
 (Judge), 318
 Asa, 735, 742, 746, 747,
 748, 755
 Calvin, 809
 Dorcas, 318
 George, 809
 John, 742
 Josephine, 201
 Nathaniel, 121, 137
 Philemon, 752
 CHURCHILL
 Alfred, 320
 Samuel, 312
 CLAPP
 _____, 751, 819
 Alonzo, 743
 Aretus, 794
 Carlton, 743
 Caroline, 743
 Charles, 742, 745, 748, 756
 Chester, 398, 743
 Clemma, 743
 E. J., 817
 Electa, 743
 Eliza, 745
 Elvira, 743
 Emerson, 743
 Homer, 413
 J. M., 748
 Nancy, 749
 Paul, 305, 363, 468, 469,
 727, 733, 734, 735, 741,
 743, 746, 747, 749, 757
 S., 749
 S. E., 642, 748
 Sophia, 745
 Sylvester, 745
 Theda, 743
 Thede, 759
 Thomas, 742, 746

CLARK

_____, 313, 233, 235,
 269, 298, 629, 737, 747
 (Dr.), 111, 472
 Abi, 435
 Abner, 734, 735, 736, 742,
 743, 747, 756, 746
 Acenith, 435
 Albert, 758
 Almon, 435, 477
 Ansel, 753
 B. F., 627, 630
 Briant, 233
 Calista, 393
 Carrie E., 199
 Daniel, 746, 749, 735
 E., 750
 Eben, 742, 746, 747, 753
 Ebenezer, 735, 736, 746
 Edward (Mr.), 660
 Edward (Mrs.), 660
 Electa, 435
 Enos, 779
 Ephraim, 435, 439, 442,
 451, 466, 468, 490, 494
 Frank, 630
 H. J., 233, 319
 H. Y., 234
 Hannah, 435, 450

CLARK continued

Harmon, 751
 Henry, 239, 240
 Hezekiah, 102
 Hiram, 477
 Horace, 753
 I. B., 239
 Ira B., 239
 Isaac, 423, 435, 440, 473,
 483, 490
 J. B., 238
 J. M. P., 742, 746, 751
 Jacob, 779
 Jared, 747
 John, 191
 Joseph, 468, 469, 478, 722,
 736, 737, 502
 Joseph M. P., 736
 L., 637
 Lydia, 745
 Maria, 731
 Mary, 435, 537
 Newel D., 435
 Orlando, 752
 Orlando C., 752
 Orrin, 752
 Polly, 435
 Quartus, 746
 Rachel, 435, 440
 Reuben, 614, 620
 Robert, 152
 S. A., 749
 S. C., 235
 S. G., 123
 T., 803
 U. N. (Mrs.), 248
 Wiley, 406
 CLARY
 F. A., 653
 Frank A., 662
 Sarah S., 662
 CLASS
 Clara, 215
 William, 215
 CLATWORTHY
 Maria, 208
 CLARY
 Henry, 326, 557
 CLEATER
 John, 404
 CLEMENS
 Samuel (Mr.), 658
 Samuel (Mrs.), 658
 CLEMENTS
 Jesse, 733
 CLEMER
 Anna, 815
 CLEVELAND
 _____, 477
 (Dr.), 477, 479, 547
 (Mrs.), 581
 Allen, 743
 Anna B., 325
 J. S., 412, 441, 476, 493,
 753
 James B., 496
 James R., 494
 Jennie, 484
 John S., 325, 500
 M. A., 753
 Orizon, 764

CLOUGH

_____, 165, 298
 Amasa, 302
 Ambrose, 302, 303
 Chester, 302, 303
 Daniel, 303
 Emily, 303
 Ephraim, 303
 Eunice, 302+
 Jare, 302, 303, 305
 Laura, 308
 Lovica, 303
 Olive, 303
 William, 303

CLOVER

Frank, 156
 Frederick, 144
 Lucinda, 134

COATES

_____, 233
 Carlos, 190
 Elisha, 614
 Erastus, 190
 Hannah, 163, 190
 Silas, 190, 235

COBB

_____, 229
 (Rev.), 772
 John, 228, 229, 236, 237
 Nathaniel, 370, 703
 Wilson, 749

COCKEREL

Philip, 136

CODDING

Martha, 147

COE

_____, 232, 482, 489
 Almon A., 783
 Almon T., 239
 David L., 353, 481, 485,
 517, 519, 551
 Diantha, 388
 Elzar, 430
 Emeline, 230
 Freeman, 370
 Hamlet, 228, 229, 230, 236,
 238
 Israel, 431, 502
 John, 239, 273
 John T., 239
 O. L., 784
 Orville, 783

COFERTH

_____, 235

COFFIN

"Admiral", 584
 J. B., 479, 500
 Jacob B., 584
 Phoebe, 584
 Simeon L., 584

COHON

Bazalel, 468
 John, 468

COIT

Daniel L., 109, 112

COLBERT

_____, (Dr.), 478

COLBY

A., 370, 374
 G. D., 375

COLE

COLE continued

—, 331
— (Rev.), 364

Eliza, 190
H. D., 637, 750
Hezekiah, 339
Hiram, 308
Innocent, 650
Joshua, 659
W. B., 239
W. W., 239

COLEGROVE

William, 482

COLEMAN

James F., 129
Samuel, 110

COLGROVE

—, 423

COLLETT

Joshua, 306

COLLIER

S., 404, 750

COLLINS

—, 152
— (Rev.), 365

A. M., 371, 500
Amarilla, 148
Augustin, 294
Betsey, 715
Edward, 286, 430, 466, 502
Elder, 489
Eri, 657
Fanny, 286
J. W., 151, 152, 155, 286
J. (Mrs.), 151
John, 294
Olive, 294
Oliver, 463, 715
Ozro, 738
Samuel, 151, 302, 305
W., 151
William, 430, 489, 540

COLLISTER

W., 750

COLSON

(Brothers), 624
Clarissa, 656, 658
John, 597, 604, 644, 657
659
Manley, 620
Nathaniel, 603, 626, 656,
658, 659, 692

COLTAIN

Mortimer, 710

COLTON

—, 112, 119
Hiram, 255

COLVIN

A., 220
Abner, 159, 208
Alfred, 257
Alice, 159
Alonzo, 159, 167
Amelia, 208
Bartlett (Bartlett H.), 159
John B., 159
Lincoln A., 159
Lorinda, 159
Mary, 159
Milan, 159
Millic, 159

COLVIN continued

Mina, 159
Myra, 159
Nehemiah, 660
Ora Anna, 159
Rachel, 165
Ruth, 169
COMPTON
Ashbel, 736
COMSTOCK
Jared (Mr.), 659, 660
Jared (Mrs.), 659, 660
CONRAD

—, 602
Alfred, 662
Betsey, 657
David, 752
Dempsey, 626, 640
George, 614
George (Jr.), 662
George (Sr.), 660, 661
Jacob, 614
Jane, 662
Senath (Asenath?), 660
William, 659
CONSOLLEY
Peter, 751
CONVERSE

—, 698
Amelia, 717
Betsey, 715
Daniel G., 698
Hattie B., 715
Harriet C., 717
Harrison, 313
J., 149
J. H., 290
J. O., 313, 314, 317
J. P., 703
James, 477
John P., 623, 679, 692,
697, 706
John Phelps, 714
Josiah, 715
Jude, 312, 356
Julius (Gov.), 356
Julius O., 356, 357, 358
Lyman, 364
Maria (Miss), 508
Mary, 358
Oliver Collins, 717
Porter, 698
Rebecca, 716
Rush, 313
S. O., 280
Sidney, 356

CONYERS

—, 714
Edward, 715
Sarah, 715

COOEY

Andrew, 360, 361, 363

COOK

—, 523, 535, 801, 515
— (Miss), 297
— (Mrs.), 453
A., 279, 290, 317
Abigail, 190, 199
Alanson, 190
Alpheus, 313
Amadeus, 723, 726

COOK continued

Amy E., 199
Arvilla, 456, 482, 508, 509
Austin, 374
Celestine, 484
Celestine F., 460
Christopher, 723, 736, 737
Clarissa, 190, 199, 456
Corwin M., 500
Deacon, 440, 472, 484, 539,
566, 578
Delia, 723, 725
Easter, 459
Eliza Ann, 456, 523
Elizabeth, 456, 499
Elam, 455, 516, 535
Ellen E., 199
Elzar, 456, 459
Emma, 190, 199, 204
Ephraim, 434, 455, 459,
496, 507, 516, 535, 569
Esquire, 601
Esther, 532
Frank C., 199
Frederick T., 690, 710
George, 772, 780
George S., 780, 783
Gilbert, 738
Harriet, 190, 199, 453, 455,
459, 480, 489, 506, 559,
569, 664
Harry W., 690
Hiram, 456, 475, 482, 506,
508, 523, 535, 583
Horace, 435, 459, 460
Israel, 714
J. M., 499
J. S., 484, 565
J. S. (Mrs.), 453
J. W., 627
John, 451, 453, 454, 455,
456, 469, 475, 484, 485,
506, 540, 575
John M., 477
Joseph, 535
Josiah S., 454
Julia Ann, 459
Lavina, 459
Levi, 190, 199, 204
Libby, 422
Louisa, 456, 457, 502
Lala, 545, 575
Lole, 455
Lorenda, 506, 508
Lorinda, 583
Lowly, 483
Lydia, 456
M. B., 241
Major B., 664
Marcellus, 477, 575
Marian E., 199
Mariman, 457
Marimon, 430, 443, 455,
468, 469, 475, 483, 494,
503, 532
Marietta, 459
Maritta, 569
Maroe, 506
Millie, 190, 199
Nabby, 453, 509, 516
Nora, 216

Index of Names continued

COOK continued

Pearl, 199
Reuben (Mrs.), 662
Ruben, 662
Sally, 459
Samuel, 455, 459, 460, 482,
516
Samuel D., 496
Sarilla, 456
Seth, 190, 199, 219
Stephen, 190, 459, 475
Sukey, 535, 569
"Suky", 507
Sullivan S., 199
Susannah, 459
Tabitha, 723

COOKS

George, 144

COOLEY

A. J., 318
Samuel F., 320

COON

Clark, 496

COONEY

Michael, 710

COONS

Julius, 198

COOPER

Benjamin, 650, 665
Elizabeth, 683
Emily, 650, 665
James (Mrs.), 115
Samuel, 649

COPE

Rose, 646
W. P., 483

COPELEY

_____, 819
L., 819
Leman, 794

CORBIN

_____, (Mrs.), 309
Simeon, 296, 297

COREY

J. B., 482
John B., 476, 496

CORK

John, 486

CORLESS

_____, 629, 701
Daniel, 606, 616, 626, 631,
633, 663, 699
E. G., 631, 651
Elihu G., 616, 643, 662
Hazen, 627, 633
John, 627
Lucinda, 663
Polly, 662

CORLETT

Esther, 655

CORLICK

_____, 663

CORNELIUS

William J., 876

CORNING

Nathan, 253
Warren, 800

CAROTHER

_____, (Mrs.), 203

CORWIN

Tom, 788

CORWIN continued

Thomas, 271, 447, 523, 558

CORY

Hiram, 751

COSTLOW

Eliza J., 216
Mary E., 216
S. L., 216, 220

COTGRAVE

_____, 445

COTTAM

_____, 801
Thomas G., 821

COTTAIN

Mortimer L., 496

COTTERELL

Asa, 264
Henry C., 107

COTTON

Eliza, 350
Mary, 355

COULTER

_____, (Dr.), 478
J. H., 499

COUSINS

Levi B., 495, 496, 627

COVERT

Frank, 156

COVEY

_____, 259
Betsey, 366

COVIL

Hiram, 238

COWDERY

_____, 781

COWDRY

_____, 342

COWLES

_____, 145, 158, 165,
170, 381
_____, (Dr.), 230, 231
Asa, 155, 238, 239, 305,
306, 349, 379, 380, 381,
383, 393, 402, 406
B. F., 320
Benjamin, 280
Betsey, 380
Edmund, 380, 385
Esquire, 380, 381, 382, 383,
384, 385, 402
George, 415
Giles W., 502
Hiram, 380
Horace, 150, 193
Joseph P., 299
Judge, 394, 401, 402, 507
L. C., 317
Laura, 380, 385, 502
Lucinda, 193
Maria, 395
Marish, 380
Minerva, 406
Minervah, 380
P. M., 317, 320
Ralph, 257, 305, 349, 380,
383, 393, 405, 481, 502,
534, 535, 536, 736, 747,
764
Sarepta, 174

COX

_____, (Dr.), 478

COX continued

_____, (Gov.), 670

John, 737

CRAFT

Frank, 233

CRAFTS

_____, 162, 216
_____, (Dr.), 618
_____, (Mrs.), 174
Abigail, 170
Abram H., 184, 191
Addie P., 184
Alanson T., 183, 128, 217
Alice C., 184
Almira, 161, 162
Alvira, 184
Aratus, 184
Arthur, 184
Ashley, 183, 184, 208, 217,
218
Aurilla, 174
Benjamin, 180, 179, 182,
183, 184, 219
Charlotte, 179, 184
Cillinda, 170
Clayton E., 162
Cynes, 170
Cynthia, 170
Daniel M., 161, 162, 623,
Durwin, 184
Edward, 160, 161, 162, 210,
219
Edward (Jr.), 161
Elder, 463
Elisha, 170
Eliza, 170
Ellen M., 184
Elliot, 170, 179
Elliot W., 170
Evaline, 161, 162, 195
Harriet, 161, 162
Hosea, 161, 162
Jeffrey T., 184
Jerome, 184
Jeremiah, 161, 162
John, 161, 170, 174
John M., 210
Leona, 184
Loretta, 184
Lovena, 184
Malvina, 184
Martha J., 184
Mary, 161
Mary J., 162
Miles, 184
Miles B., 184
Moetimer, 170
Nancy, 168
Olive, 184
Oscar, 162
Pauline, 160, 184
Pauline M., 184
Pitt M., 162
Pitt W., 220
Polly, 163
Renette, 162
Samantha C., 162
Sarah, 184
Sarepta, 174
Seigel A., 184
Sophia, 170, 184

CRAFTS continued

Sophia A., 182, 184
Stanley C., 162
Susan, 183, 184
Susan R., 184
Thomas, 161, 183
Thomas (Mrs.), 660
William, 160, 161, 162,
163, 165, 168, 170, 174,
175, 183, 191, 195, 218,
219

CRAIN

Addert, 220
O. S., 269
Orvil S., 215

CRAMTON

Abel, 466, 475, 484, 572,
580
Caroline, 461
Dennis, 461, 490, 499, 502
Eunice Ann, 572
Fanny, 572
G., 475, 476, 477, 490, 503
Garry, 457, 466, 490, 572
Henry, 461, 482
Marcus, 466, 471, 484, 572
Mark, 576
Olive, 499
R., 475
R. R., 501
Rachel, 461
Rinaldo, 495
Rinaldo R., 496
Truman, 475, 572

CRAMPTON

Abel, 728, 732
Asabel, 736
D., 736
Eunice, 728
Fanny, 728
George, 728
Marcus, 728
Turman, 728

CRANDALL

A., 796

CRANE

Electa Augusta, 454
James, 319
Luther, 455
Orlando, 630
Rebecca, 455
William, 618

CRARY

, 256

CRAWFORD

, 430
(Rev.), 771
John, 809
Salina, 430

CREAGER

Anna N., 131

CREASER

(Miss), 444

CRENSHAW

J. W., 483

CRETENDEN

Alvin, 779
Henry, 779

CRITTENDEN

, 477
Alvin, 784

CRITTENDEN continued

H., 501
Horace, 444
L., 475
CRIPPEN
Orville, 415, 496
CROCKER
Charles, 173, 211, 213
Eddie A., 213
Lollie M., 213

CROFFERD

Stephen, 690

CROFFORD

Stephen H., 710

CROFT

Franklin, 239

CROFUT

Charles, 752
Stephen, 752

CROMWELL

William, 710

CROSBY

(Mr.), 662
(Mrs.), 662

Alfred, 627
Ambrose, 496
Horace, 144
Julius, 208
Laura, 660
Obad, 298
Rebecca, 208

CROSS

Abram P., 697
Joseph R., 687
Noah, 682

CROWDER

James, 792
John J., 791

CRUM

John, 617, 637

CUBLER

Christopher, 120

CUDEJEW

Thomas, 707

CULVER

Allen, 163, 659
Betsy, 659
Horatio, 108
Levi, 102

CUMINS

, 689, 695

CUMMINGS

C., 411

CUMMINS

H., 114
Henry, 112

CUNNING

Robert, 360, 361

CUNNINGHAM

Amos, 307
Cyrus, 305

CURTIS

Abigail, 178
Abram, 214
B. F., 471
David, 502
F., 729
John, 106
John (Jno.), 239
Richard, 776
S. J. (Miss), 100

CURTISS

Gilbert, 681, 701
Grove, 237
Reuben, 710
Sallie, 535
Saloma, 229
Seymour J., 701
Stewart S.

CUTLER

, 454, 482
Charles, 416, 488
J., 436
Jacob, 664
Jacob A., 645
John, 235, 238, 239, 240,
598, 633, 640, 642, 663
John (Mrs.), 436
Lucy, 663

CUTTS

John, 240

D.

DABOLL

, 321

DAGGETT

(Judge), 531
(Mr.), 232
(Mrs.), 232

DALRYMPLE

Charles, 627
L., 653
Leverc

DALZELL

Elizabeth, 274

DAMON

Abraham, 364, 365, 366
Henry, 105
Hosca, 364
Joel, 364

DANFORTH

C., 272
Charles, 120, 240
Joshua, 112

DANGLER

Andrew, 821
Carl, 821

DANIEL

Jonathan, 123

DANIELS

Alfred, 711
Edward, 495
Dwight, 810
Luther, 791
Rufus, 791
S. Dwight, 821
Selah, 771
Seth, 779

DANN

Abiel, 633
Ranson, 105
William, 616, 633, 655

DARLING

, 158

DARROW

, 484
Nathan B., 364
Nathan P., 811

DART

, 269

DASTON

DASTON continued

John, 723

DAVENPORT

(Col.), 796

James A., 106

Squire, 366

DAVIDSON

Adaline, 664

Henry, 452

Henry F., 496

Hiram, 785

J. B., 749

Joseph, 773

Samuel, 228, 451, 452

Thomas, 451, 459, 475,
480, 484, 492, 495

DAVIS

Abednego, 360

Abigail, 664

Adorus, 657

Alexander, 361

Asahel, 258, 261

Betsey, 699

Betsy, 699

Calvin, 727, 737

Caroline, 235

Catherine, 660

Charles, 662, 664

Cyrus A., 257, 258, 261

Daniel, 727

E. A. (Mrs.), 318

Fanny, 727

Francis, 628

Hannah, 727

Harriet B., 352

Henry, 241, 727

Henry B., 609, 616, 617,

646, 689

Horace, 664

Isaiah, 689, 690, 695, 646,
700

J. W., 637

James, 727

James Wilson, 699

Jonathan, 819

Joseph, 352, 819

Lewis, 664

Levzinski, 699

Lucy, 198

Marshall, 627, 629, 633

Millie L., 205

Naomi, 727

Nelson, 701

O. L., 239

Oscar, 148

Paul, 198

Peter, 623, 649

Peter (Mrs.), 649

Philinda, 663

R. W., 627

Robert, 739

Russell, 727, 728, 736, 737

Roxa, 727

Sally, 657

Samuel, 609, 610, 623, 663,
689

Sarah, 662

Simon, 662, 699

Sophia, 677, 699

Sylvester, 257

William, 235, 727

DAY

(Rev.), 618

Charles S., 821

Dinah, 819

George, 821

George T., 105

John, 686, 710

DAYTON

, 682, 692

Alice, 214

Allen, 451

Amanda A., 463

Bernice, 451, 663

Bernice A., 499

Chloe, 451

Chloe S., 451

Daniel, 383, 450, 451, 453,

458, 468, 470, 472, 493,

495, 502, 532, 449

David, 450, 451

Delucia, 451

Eliza, 451

Elizabeth, 450, 772

Ella, 500, 501

Ella S., 478

Ellen, 451

Fannie E., 536

Frank, 662

Frederick, 451

Friend, 660

Friend (Mrs.), 657

G. W., 500

George, 451

George P., 711

Hiram, 604, 606, 691

Horace, 451

John, 433, 600, 604, 605,

606, 607, 621, 622, 626,

634, 661

L. H., 627, 662, 663

Leon, 500

Linus, 451

Lorilla, 482

Lucian, 451, 663

Lucien H., 627

Lucius H., 662

Lucy M., 500

Malissa, 662

Melissa, 662, 663

Minnie, 500

Orrin, 442, 451, 502

Phebe, 661

Polly, 451

Reuben, 214, 451

Richard, 456, 621, 624

Riley, 496

Rufus B., 774, 785

S. (Mrs.), 497

S. M., 477

Sallie, 450

Sally, 451

Samuel, 307

Sherman, 765, 768, 771,

772, 775, 782, 783

Spencer, 783

Stella, 450

Suffrona, 451

William, 496

DEAN

, 117

B. S., 483

DEAN continued

Bertie, 665

Daniel, 212

Daniel (Mr.), 665

Daniel (Mrs.), 665

Elizah, 649

Randall, 732, 736, 737

Samuel, 267

DECKER

H. (Dr.), 146

Sally, 174

DECOIGNIERS

Pierre, 714

Roger, 714

William, 714

DE FOREST

(Miss), 487

Mary, 486

DELAMETER

, 624

DELANO

Harriet, 694

DEMING

Solomon, 263

DEMPSEY

William (Rev.), 104

DENEL

Robert, 188

DENNISON

James, 693

DENTON

(Dr.), 205, 312

Evert, 311, 356

Olive, 813

R. E., 356

Sidney (Mrs.), 312

Sybil, 356

DERRET

, 753

DEUEL

Alice, 216

Robert, 216

DEWEY

, 269

Amos, 777, 782

Charles N., 271

Henrietta, 777

Ira, 272

James F., 779

James T., 777

M. J., 272

Mosley, 777

W. B., 272

William, 756, 770, 777, 787

DEXTER

, 253

George W., 366

DIBBLE

J. B., 104

DICKENS

D., 374

Fayette, 375

Sherman, 752

DICKENSON

, 747

Orrin, 466

DICKERMAN

, 451, 472

John, 496, 497

Marc, 576

Marcus, 448, 490, 491

Geauga County, Ohio

DICKINSON

_____, 725, 731
A. D., 235
Franklin, 237, 239
William, 466

DICKSON

Calcb, 606
Kate, 192

DILWORTH

_____, 321

DIMECK

Dan, 395
Osmand, 395
Timothy, 395

DIMICK

Philip, 395

DIMICKS

Asa, 401
Nathaniel, 401
Parley, 401

DIMMICK

O. A., 317
Royal, 788
Warren, 396

DIMMOCK

_____, 288

DIMOCK

Franklin D., 415
Lucinda, 288
O. A., 415
P. N., 415

DINDIFF

John, 661

DINES

James, 120
Joseph, 120
Philip, 120
William, 120

DINTRUFF

Betsey, 191, 189, 197
John, 191, 195, 179, 189,
197

DIXON

_____, 747
_____(Dr.), 479
Alfred, 751
Barnet, 688, 697
Celestia, 395
Chloe, 750
Francis L., 750
Madison, 753

DODDRIDGE

_____, 103

DODGE

_____(Miss), 134
Frank H., 210
Hannah, 207
Henry, 210
Hiram M., 210
Joseph, 209
Julius H., 210
Lillian J., 210
Martin E., 210
Rose R., 210
Seymour, 144

DOMSIFE

Daniel H., 415

DONALDSON

Abbie, 179
Archie, 687, 710
James, 687, 710

DONALDSON continued

Margaret, 684
S. P., 720
Samuel, 687, 710, 737
Thomas, 687
William B., 682

DOODRIDGE

Philip, 510

DOOLITTLE

_____, 235, 424, 434, 466,
471, 477, 618, 802

A. C., 657
Abner, 467
Anson C., 659, 664
Benjamin, 421, 468
C. F., 496
Daniel, 612
Frederick (Mr.), 658
Frederick (Mrs.), 658
Hopkins, 657
J. C., 496
Joseph, 603, 621, 622, 652
Margaret, 657, 659
Samuel, 421
Sobieski, 626, 629

DOREN

G. A., 530

DORRENCE

Rebecca, 211

DOTY

_____, 680
Asa, 680, 696
Bertha, 664
Charlotte, 664
Daniel, 608, 640, 659
Daniel (Mr.), 659
Daniel (Mrs.), 659
Ezra, 680
Harriet, 659
James, 658
Morell, 659
Orlo, 664
Sophia, 696
W. H., 627
Wesley, 496

DOUGLAS

Desire, 245
E. (Mrs.), 385
Nancy, 382
Stephen A., 271

DOUGLASS

_____, 380, 381, 576
Achsa, 664
Betsey, 393
Chloe, 380, 383, 393
Clinton, 393, 413
Elijah, 363, 379, 380, 381,
384, 393, 408
Eliza, 393
John, 191, 193, 664
Lydia, 382
O. C., 413
Oscar, 393, 411
Polly, 382

DOW

_____, 401
Lorenzo, 295, 298, 676
Royal, 370, 412

DOWDY

Theodore, 602, 640, 656

DOWEN

DOWEN continued

Nicholas, 113

DOWNEY

Charles, 495
Henry, 496
James, 108
Noah, 495
Robert, 106

DOWNING

_____, 275, 270
_____(Maj.), 275
A. D., 276, 317
A. L., 272
Abigail, 275
Albert, 274
Alvin, 274
Alvin D., 274
Arthur D., 275
Asa, 274
B. F., 274, 275
Benjamin, 257, 261, 273
Benjamin F., 275
Betsey, 658
Cephas, 658
Cephus, 274
Cephus D., 274
Charles, 275
Columbia, 273, 274
Dennis, 273, 274, 614
Emanuel, 273
Emery, 264
Emory, 274
Emory D., 274
Franklin, 273
Freeman, 415, 739
George, 273, 274, 658
George E., 272, 275
Harriet, 274
James A., 270
James H., 274
Jane, 275
John, 273, 274
Joshua, 273, 274, 275
Joshua D., 274
Mary, 274, 275
Rodney, 273, 274
Rodney (Mrs.), 275
Samuel, 273
Seymour, 274
Truman, 274

DRAKE

Ambrose, 305
Arie, 788
Enoch, 785
John, 752
John D., 752

DRAPER

_____(Dr.), 231

DRAPER

Elder, 264

DRESSER

Clarissa, 659
Harriet, 663
Marshall, 603, 659, 660, 661
Mary, 660

DREW

_____, 324

DUDLEY

_____, 401

DUDLEY

D., 751
Daniel, 769

DUNHAM

Index of Names continued

DUNHAM continued

_____, 231, 819
Charles, 253
E., 819
Ezekiel, 794
S., 819

DUNLAP

_____, 342
Emerson, 791
J. M., 500

DUNN

Ahiel, 628
Alexander, 695, 697, 701,
702, 710
Harvey, 701
Samuel, 725
Samuel (Mrs.), 685
William (Mr.), 658, 661, 663
William (Mrs.), 658, 659,
661, 663

DUNNING

Curtis, 240
Levi, 240
Sam, 239

DURAND

Abigail, 502
Amasa, 451
Andrew, 241, 433, 451, 457,
468, 474, 483, 489, 495
Andrus, 451, 564, 570
Betsey, 449, 451
Betsey A., 256
"Brother", 489
Burrit, 304
Burt, 495
Elizabeth, 483
Julia, 502
Lowly, 483
Lyman, 449, 451, 458, 468,
481, 490, 494, 535
Lyman (Jr.), 451
Samuel W., 689, 707

DURFEE

_____, 313, 318, 338
_____, (Mrs.), 653
Alice, 621
Charlotte, 340, 649, 665
Elizabeth, 351, 663
Hattie, 663
J. G., 611, 626, 639, 640,
642, 660, 665
J. C. (Mrs.), 348
J. Gordon, 711
James, 340
Joseph, 340, 611, 622, 660,
665
Joseph (Mrs.), 652
L. E., 317, 340, 341, 343,
611, 621
Lucina, 181
Rispah, 201

DURGEE

_____, 472, 478

DURKEE

Martin, 401
Martin T., 415

DUSENBURY

Oscar, 108
Richard, 268

DUSTAN

_____, 708

DUSTAN continued

John, 676

DUTTON

_____, 182, 232
Ann L., 181
Antoinette, 181
Betsey, 149
Betsey H., 181
Byron C., 220
Byron G., 182, 183, 220
Charles, 221
Charles M., 182
C. O., 219, 183
Charles O., 181, 182, 209,
220

Clara S., 182
Clarence H., 182
Clarissa, 221
Clarissa E., 181
Dial M., 182
Eleanor D., 182
Ellen, 181
Evelyn, 822
Fayette, 181, 182, 183
Frank A., 182
Frederick, 181
George, 183, 219, 220, 223
George E., 181, 182
J. T., 220
James, 179, 181, 186, 221
James B., 181
James T., 181, 182, 218,
219
Jesse F., 183
John, 221
John H., 181
Lepha J., 183
Lucy Ann, 179, 181
M. H., 238, 239
M. L., 788
Marselon, 821
Merritt, 181, 182, 209, 220
Myron, 183
Myron H., 181, 182
Rufus, 181, 182, 217, 221,
223, 224, 225
S. N., 784, 816
Sarah, 183
W. C., 219, 220
William C., 181, 182, 219,
220

DYKE

_____, 477
E.

E.

E.

E.

E.

E.

E.

E.

E.

E.

E.

E.

E.

E.

E.

E.

E.

E.

E.

E.

E.

E.

E.

E.

E.

E.

E.

EASTMAN continued

Joe, 438, 493

EARNST

Daniel, 821
John, 821
Martin, 821

EATON

_____, (Mrs.), 394
Daniel, 400
F. A. (Mrs.), 313
Roswell, 288
Sally, 288
T. H. (Mrs.), 317
W. H., 375

EDDY

Ira, 124, 137, 295, 299,
306, 637, 750
Loretta, 137
Sanford, 702

EDIC

_____, 155
Christopher, 118
George, 119
George (Mrs.), 663

EDICK

C., 139
Christopher, 139

EDGERTON

Frank W., 821

EDSON

_____, 442, 475, 480, 489,
568
Augusta, 482, 571
Emily P., 571
Flora A., 571
Leonora, 571
Levi, 289, 290, 309
Lucius (Mr.), 659
Lucius (Mrs.), 659
Permona, 482
Polly, 425, 462, 507
Robert, 426, 460, 461, 462,
465, 473, 502, 570

EDWARDS

_____, 419, 423
J. S., 713
Stark, 445

EGBERT

Allen N., 215
Cassius N., 216
David N., 216
Dorrance, 215
Glenn P.,
Lewis H., 215

EGLESTON

Rhoda, 355

EGGLESTON

_____, 144, 149, 153, 155,
313, 475
_____, (Dr.), 111
_____, (Gen.), 153, 154
Addie, 130, 212
Adolphus, 213
Almira S., 178
Alvira L., 178
Alvirus F., 178
Amarilla, 355
Arthur, 212
Chauncey, 163, 212
Claud, 212

Geauga County, Ohio

EGGLESTON continued

Corning, 153
Daniel, 178
David, 216
E. G., 412
E. H., 272
Edwin S., 178
Eliab D., 178
Emeline, 134
Emily C., 130
Erastus, 178
Ernest, 212
Frank G., 213
H. L., 317
Joseph, 131, 748
Joseph K., 150
Lena, 213
Lucy Ann, 178
M. V., 374
Marcus, 464
Mary J., 178
Maryette, 146
May, 212
Moses, 147
Oceana R., 178
S. S., 220
Samuel G., 178
Susan L., 178
Wellington, 320
Zeno, 219
Zeno K., 212

EHRICH

Joseph, 313
S., 579

ELLMAN

F. A., 491

ELDER

Dwight G., 108

ELDRED

Ebenezer, 681
Samuel, 598

ELDREDGE

Seth L., 317

ELDRIDGE

Lorin, 264

ELLIOTT

Chester, 360, 361, 363,
594, 690, 793
George, 641
John, 360, 361, 363, 366,
367, 370
John (Jr.), 363
Lewis, 326, 379
Randolph, 821
Rebecca, 364

ELLIS

Abner, 151
Charles, 120
E. G., 316
Edward, 579
Emma L., 198
Harriet, 188
Harriet M., 198
Horace, 182, 188, 198
Lima A., 182, 198
Sabra, 579
Smitzer, 156

ELISOS

Chris, 234

ELLSWORTH

A. C., 627

ELLSWORTH continued

Hannah, 658
Philip, 658, 662
ELWELL
Amasa, 711
Henry, 689

ELY

_____, 144, 158, 161, 242
A., 148
Alonzo J., 137
Celestia, 142
Cordelia, 137
Cyrus, 137
Cyrus B., 144
Henry C., 130
Jonathan, 123, 136, 137,
144, 150
Joseph, 123, 135, 136, 146
L. W., 137
Laura, 502
Leander A., 137
Lewis S., 621
Maranda, 139
Ruby, 137
Truman, 144

EMERSON

J., 819
M., 819
EMERY
George, 295, 809
R., 811

EMMERSON

_____, 819

EMMONS

Asenath, 819

ENO

Deborah, 195

ENOS

Mark, 150

ENSIGN

A. E., 412
Amelia E., 216
Chardon, 166, 216
Clarissa M., 184
E. D., 738
Emery, 400
Ernest, 185
Hannah M., 184
Harmon, 390
Harriet P., 184
Harvey H., 184, 185, 198
Jacob, 164, 184, 185
James B., 184, 185
John H., 185
Joel, 185
Joel R., 184
Johnson, 406
Johnson D., 540
Lorana, 396
Lucy J., 184, 185
Mary L., 166
Nancy M., 185
Nellie J., 185
Patience O., 185
Polly, 184
Sally Ann, 185
Sarah N., 164
T. W., 407, 412
Theodore, 400
Theresa N., 185
Zilpah L., 184

ENSWORTH

Sally, 502
ERRETT
Isaac, 114, 543

J.,

ESTEP

_____, 562
E. J., 518, 573

ESTY

Ann Independence, 204
Augustin (Mr.), 665
Augustin (Mrs.), 665
Betsey, 665
S. J., 639, 652, 656
T. W., 665
Willie, 665

ETHERIDGE

A. G., 219
Albert G., 219, 200, 201
Albertine, 201
Ann, 200
Annie M., 200, 201
Blanche, 201
Charles, 200
Cortland, 200, 201
Daniel, 200
Dennison, 200, 201
Dora M., 201
Lucy Ann, 200
Medora M., 200, 201
Nancy, 200
Nathan, 162, 163, 201
Nathan H., 200, 220
Orlando H., 200
Sarah M., 200

EVANS

_____, 361, 681
_____, (Mrs.), 664, 678
Anna, 684
Daniel, 678, 684
Ephraim, 751
J. H., 627
Jera, 238
Jeremiah, 229, 231, 238,
307, 679
Jerry H., 711
Margaret, 664
Polly, 725
S. B., 653, 664
Samuel, 663, 679
Samuel (Mrs.), 662
Silas, 678, 725
Simcon, 778
Thomas, 360
Thomas (Jr.), 360
William, 360

EVARTS

_____, 467
_____, (Mrs.), 660
Betsey Ann, 730
Elbert, 730
Esther, 730
Hannah, 730
Henry, 730
Hubbard, 730
Lydia, 730, 731
Marcia, 649
Parnell, 730, 734
Philo, 730
Sally, 730

EVERDEN

EVERDEN continued

Abigail, 204
Hiram, 204
EVERETT
H. B., 779
Horace B., 780
EWENS
_____, (Rev.), 488
EWING
_____, 656, 733
Thomas, 559
EXCELL
Benjamin, 637
EXCENE
Abraham, 791
John, 791

F.

FAIRBANKS

_____, 404
_____, (Capt.), 696
Abner H., 599, 684, 695,
710
Betsey, 184
Biney, 660
G. H., 438, 642, 643, 650,
651, 652, 750
G. H. (Mrs.), 642
George H., 614, 640, 642,
643, 647
H. M., 650
James, 611, 626, 640, 648,
663, 664
Margery, 664
W. F., 643
Warren S., 135

FALES

Frank, 710
Thomas, 791
W. E., 788
Willard, 790

FALKNER

_____, 404
A., 404, 750

FANCHIER

George S., 815

FANCIS

_____, 695

FANSLER

Moses, 733

FARNSWORTH

_____, (Dr.), 152
_____, (Mr.), 658
_____, (Mrs.), 658

FARR

_____, 318
Abel, 397, 662
Abel (Mrs.), 662
Alvin, 398
Eri, 655
O. S., 317, 633
Orrin S., 640
Orrin Smith, 345
Philander, 397
Philemon, 397
William, 398
FARRELL
William, 240
FARRINGTON
Floyd, 711

FARRINGTON continued

John, 711
Joseph, 697
FARWELL
Lyman, 567
FAULK
Horton H., 320
L. S., 317, 320
FAUNCE
Noah M., 751
Thomas, 751

FAY

_____, 799
Grace, 245
Solomon, 245

FENKELL

D. L., 147, 156

FENN

_____, 472
Andrew, 469
Benjamin, 696

FENTON

Charles, 370
Joseph, 663

FERN

_____, 753

FERRIS

_____, 449, 462, 572
Edward, 483
Edwin, 431, 448, 457, 458,
481, 489
Francis, 240
Gilbert, 481, 495, 535
Gilbert J., 456, 492, 676
Harvey, 238, 240
James, 239
John, 233
Justus, 685
Maria, 502
William, 182

FERRY

Nelson, 106
Truman, 606

FIELD

_____, (Rev.), 365
C. C., 407, 412
C. S., 412
Charles, 407
Charles S., 414
Constantine C., 351
George, 320
J. T., 318, 371
John, 435, 502
John T., 367, 370

FINCH

Gideon, 468, 469, 475,
476, 480, 495
Orson, 480

FINCK

_____, 528

FINDLEY

Corlenta, 203

FINLEY

_____, 744
John, 741, 752
Lewis, 172

FIRMAN

Jonathan (Mrs.), 658

FISH

Albert, 202
Alexander, 201

FISH continued

Alice, 202
Betsey, 202
Charles, 202
Charles A., 202
Charles L., 201, 202
Elias, 192
Elias A., 201, 202
Elias H., 177, 219, 201, 202
Elizabeth, 201, 202
Emily, 177, 201, 202
Florence, 202
Ira, 221
Job, 201, 201, 217
Job (Jr.), 202
John, 201, 202, 208
Josephine, 202
Mary, 202
Mary Ann, 201, 202
Matilda, 202
Nicholas, 201, 202, 219, 220
Rachel, 202
Rachel L., 201
Williston, 202

FISHER

_____, 629, 639
_____, (Dr.), 231
Abel, 231, 239
Herbert, 120
Hubert, 240
Jo, 228
John, 228, 231
Joseph, 230, 231
Oma, 627, 631
Orange, 235, 240
Rial, 665
Riall, 645
Sarah, 252

FISK

Benjamin, 106
Mary M., 197

FISKE

James, 257, 264

FITCH

J. W., 819
John M., 135
Joseph, 819
Lorenzo, 819

FLEETWOOD

F., 539

FLEMING

_____, 470, 472
_____, (Miss), 393
_____, (Mrs.), 507
Chloe, 465, 507
Jane, 507
Matthew, 383, 393, 458, 465,
468, 473, 495
Nathaniel, 465, 682

FLETCHER

C., 404
Cyrus, 397
Loami, 397

FLINT

_____, (Miss), 395

FLOOD

Charles B., 558

FLOWER

_____, (Rev.), 817
Josh, 637

FLOYD

FLOYD continued
(Sec'y), 565

FOBES

_____, 128
Alice, 662
Gardner, 210
Walter, 221
William, 662
Willie, 662

FOLAGER

George, 660
George (Mr.), 659
George (Mrs.), 659, 660

FOLDER

Oscar, 320

FOLSOM

Horace, 792

FOOT

_____, 419
Atvin, 710
Andrew, 707
Asa, 121
C. M., 123, 150, 156
Charles (Mrs.), 274
Chester, 707
Ira A., 150
Lewis, 821
Perry, 710
Samuel, 802
Willis, 815
Wyllis, 795

FORBES

Frank, 151
Noel, 140

FORD

_____, 359, 523, 672
_____, (Col.), 472
_____, (Gen.), 575
_____, (Gov.), 427
_____, (Miss), 727
_____, (Mrs.), 264, 566, 692
Ada M., 537
Albert Eugene, 541
Altha Esther, 541
Amos, 658, 660, 662
Anette, 499
Annette, 566
Anson, 462, 472, 474, 480,
481, 532, 569, 744
Carl Boughton, 563
Charlotte, 703
Clarissa M., 521, 536
Cyrus, 540
Cyrus Charles, 541
Desire, 658
E. A., 493, 494, 495, 543
E. L., 737
E. M. (Miss), 499
Easter, 534
Easter A., 538
Ebenezer, 594
Elias, 241, 532
Elias A., 541
Elias Alonzo, 547
Elijah, 442, 502, 594, 597,
599, 603, 644, 692, 703
Eliza, 532, 538, 539, 540,
542, 547
Eliza A., 495, 508
Eliza E., 536, 547
Elizabeth, 658, 660

FORD continued

Ellen Annette, 536
Emily, 482
Emily Lovilla, 541
Esquire, 568
Esther, 483, 532, 551, 563,
599, 441
Esther Eliza, 534
Esther Lovilla, 541
Eugene, 540
Eunice, 508, 535, 536, 537
Eunice M., 499, 536
G. H., 478, 565, 575
George H., 477, 485, 496,
501, 561, 562, 563
Gideon, 442
Gov. (Mrs.), 455
H. E., 469, 484, 458, 469
H. H., 462, 471, 477, 490,
497, 523, 532, 561, 633,
744
Harriet, 454, 455, 506, 497,
559, 560, 562
Harriet E., 500
Harvey, 626
Helen R., 563
Henry, 533, 536, 566, 575
Henry E., 496, 536
Henry Hine, 563, 564, 565,
566, 567
Horace, 614
Horace J., 687, 692
James, 399
James R., 305
Jesse, 535
J. S., 523, 538
John, 305, 379, 429, 440,
448, 449, 453, 454, 455,
456, 458, 469, 470, 475,
480, 482, 489, 491, 502,
521, 531, 534, 538, 539,
551, 563, 566, 569, 600,
726, 727, 229, 241, 255,
264
John A., 430, 484, 489, 502,
542, 547, 581
John Anson, 508, 538, 539,
540, 541
John S., 537
Lavina, 599
Levi, 658
Lida L., 547
Louis J., 563
Lydia, 449, 502, 532, 534
Mary E., 546
Nathan, 399, 465, 535
Orrin, 113, 119
Paulina, 502, 594
R. N., 469, 477, 491, 565,
575, 642
Robert Neil, 561
S., 539
S. C., 477, 482, 565, 575,
580
S. Burdett, 536
Sammie, 423
Samuel E., 547
Samuel M., 561
Sarah, 581
Sarah M., 537
Seabury, 271, 322, 328, 478,

FORD continued

Seabury continued, 481, 485,
498, 502, 506, 536, 562,
594, 551
Seabury C., 561
Seabury (Jr.), 559
Seabury W., 563
Stephen, 416, 440, 451, 461,
470, 480, 481, 488, 493,
494, 502, 508, 521, 532,
534, 535, 536, 537, 572
Tom, 323
W. J., 441, 477, 501, 547
Wallace, 537
Wallace John, 342 to 350
inclusive, 542, 543, 541
Widow, 551
William R., 561
FORREST
_____, 343
FORRIST
W. O., 347
FORROW
Asher, 467, 475, 496, 497
Henry, 496
Lester, 467
Lucretia, 467
Samuel, 467
FORSHEE
_____, 477
FOSTER
_____, 465, 656
_____, (Mrs.), 264
Abby Kelly, 625
Belinda, 621
G. W., 618
Henry, 140
Laura E., 212
Lucius, 195
Lucy B., 195
Lydia, 658
Nathan, 658
William, 212
FOWLER
_____, 138, 258, 262, 264,
381, 420, 432, 445, 466,
515, 614
_____, (Capt.), 460
_____, (Mrs.), 500
Alfred, 136, 179
Alice J., 316
Andrew, 475, 491
Andrew L., 496, 572, 573
Anson, 432, 433, 493, 495
Asenath, 502, 431
Caleb, 416, 432, 433, 494,
604
Clarinda, 433
Cordelia, 572
Corwin, 500
Desire, 433, 502
E., 422
Edwin, 136, 265
Eli, 423, 425, 419, 431,
432, 433, 434, 440, 468,
471, 474, 475, 494, 506,
580, 734
Eli (Mrs.), 433
Elias, 432, 433
Eliza Jane, 572
Emeline, 229, 502

FOWLER continued

Emily, 136
 Harriet, 136, 433, 503
 Harvey, 614
 Hiram, 263, 270, 431, 456, 476
 Horace, 441, 730, 731, 734
 Horatio, 136, 148
 Isaac, 265, 419, 425, 430, 431, 439, 441, 468, 472, 473
 J., 146
 Jeanette, 572
 Jemima, 136
 Jerusha, 136,
 John, 135, 136, 137, 144, 146
 John L., 572
 John (Sr.), 136
 John W., 821
 Jonathan, 444
 Justin, 136, 156
 Laura, 136
 Lois, 734
 Louisa, 136
 Lucius, 257, 271
 Lyman, 128, 133, 136
 Margaret, 572
 Martha, 506
 Martha Eliza, 541
 Marvin, 136
 Milo, 263, 270
 Mollie, 432
 Molly, 432
 Norman, 136, 155
 Phebe, 433, 441, 605
 Phebe Ann, 572
 Rhoda, 433, 444, 502
 Rosa, 664
 Salina, 663
 Sally, 437
 Simcon, 572
 Timothy, 433
 Timothy H., 496
 W., 500
 W. W., 738
 Wealthy, 194
 Wheeler, 572
 William, 572

FOX

_____, 346, 608, 616, 672
 _____ (Capt.), 604, 607,
 610, 611, 618
 _____ (Mrs.), 648
 Alvira, 660
 Dudley, 178, 184, 214, 624,
 660, 663
 Emeline, 660, 665
 Emily, 761
 Emily A., 178
 George, 602, 611, 648, 663,
 664
 George (Mrs.), 645
 George R., 627
 Harriet, 658
 H. W., 658
 J. W., 658
 J. W. (Jr.), 647
 John, 245, 285, 363, 603,
 607, 659, 761
 John W., 660, 665

FOX continued

John W. (Mr.), 660
 John W. (Mrs.), 660
 L. C., 627
 Lavina, 659, 671
 Lovna, 245
 Lucius, 664
 Marion E., 184, 214
 Mary, 664
 Matthias, 465
 Myron, 272
 Nancy, 663
 Timothy, 642, 643
 Wilkins, 649, 655
 William, 264, 661

FRANCIS

_____, 658
 _____ (Mrs.), 658
 M. E., 624

FRANKEL

_____, 784
 William, 752

FRASER

_____, 634
 John, 624

FRAZEE

Edward, 189
 John, 220

FRAZEE

_____, 197
 Alexander, 119
 Ava Bell, 197
 Daniel, 196
 Daniel J., 196, 197
 Edward, 196, 197, 661
 Horace, 196
 John, 196, 197
 Mary Ann, 196, 197, 255
 Sarah, 196, 197

FREDEBAUGH

Benjamin, 822
 George, 822
 Stephen, 822

FREEMAN

_____, 274
 _____ (Mrs.), 274
 Amos, 262
 Dennis, 274
 Sally, 502
 Sylvanus, 274

FREMONT

_____, 152
 John C., 786

FRENCH

_____, 356
 _____ (Mrs.), 356
 Avery, 685
 E., 144, 150
 Elijah, 138
 "Granny", 640
 John, 344, 347, 356, 689
 Mary, 662
 Wareham, 685, 686
 William, 685

FRISBIE

Luman, 796, 818

FRISBY

Laurissa, 729

FRIZZELL

F., 108

FROST

Benton C., 215
 Cynthia S. M., 213

FROST continued

Francis, 215
 George A., 272
 Henry L., 213
 Homer, 211
 James E., 272
 John, 213, 215
 John B., 211
 Lida C., 211
 Luna I., 213
 Madison, 205, 213
 William, 211

FRY

H. B., 403

FULLER

_____, 117, 145, 232, 658
 _____ (Mrs.), 339
 Aaron, 156
 Calvin, 726, 734, 735, 736
 Emmons, 681
 Epaphrolitus, 687
 Hiram, 822
 J., 154
 James, 109, 153
 Sally, 146
 Thomas, 109, 112, 231
 Timothy, 145
 Wallace, 156

FUNDY

_____, 658

FURLEY

_____, 791

FURROW

Addison, 495

G.

GAGE

_____, 804

GAGER

_____, 394
 Lucy, 502
 Merton E., 415
 Sally, 288
 Simon, 288, 386, 394

GAINS

Minnie, 333
 R. A., 237

GALE

_____, 657
 Aphia, 274
 Polly, 274

GALES

Stephen, 691

GALLIA

Olive P., 215

GALLOWAY

_____, 558

GALT

Robert, 597

GALUSHA

_____, 264

GAMBLE

Seth (Mr.), 658
 Seth (Mrs.), 658

GAMWELL

_____, 153

GANSON

J., 803

GARDNER

_____, 233, 618

Geauga County, Ohio

GARDNER continued

A. C., 141, 170, 194,
235, 697
A. S., 542
Aborn C., 237
Caroline, 141
Chester, 748
Cornelia, 141
Edward, 627
Hiram, 360, 362
James, 627
Moses, 751

GARDINER

A. C., 237

GARFIELD

_____, 426
(Gen.), 544, 545
Everest, 542
J. A., 727, 817

GARIS

(Mrs.), 800

GARRARD

Jesse, 192

GARRETT (GARRETT)

_____, 612
Elizabeth, 776
Elsie, 784
Esther, 776
Frederick, 776
George H., 318
George W., 770, 776, 783,
784, 789
Henry W., 776
Horace, 781
James W., 776, 783
Louisa, 776
Philip, 774, 778
Spencer, 764, 770, 776,
782, 783, 784, 787
Truman, 107
W., 320

GARRISON

_____, 576
William Lloyd, 625

GATES

Abigail, 732
Amy, 303
C. M., 500
D. A., 238, 240, 272
David, 238
Edward, 664
Eliza, 728
George, 120
Ira, 264
Isaac, 728
J. W., 706
Jacob, 685, 686
L. D., 738
Maria, 685
Orrin, 636, 773
Susan, 435
William, 686

GAFFIT

Oliver, 688

GAY

Elizabeth, 228, 229, 236,
502

GAYLORD

_____, 381, 434, 464,
475, 477
Ed H., 199

GAYLORD continued

Ellen, 582
Hannah, 466
Hiram, 466
Lydia, 466
Oliver, 461, 466
Raymond, 456, 466, 581
Samuel, 466
Silas, 466, 477, 575, 581,
749
Silas Jr. (Mrs.), 466
William, 466, 581

GEARY

Elijah, 272

GEE

Esther, 819
F. T., 813
Freedom (Mrs.), 813
Sarah, 815
Ursula, 820
William, 363, 802, 819

GEITNER

Lewis, 697

GHASE

Jacob, 117

GIBSON

Lucretia, 200

GIDDINGS

_____, 323, 426, 717
Joshua R., 249, 250, 307,
518, 557

GIFFORD

Jacobson, 114
Lurana L., 188

GILBERT

_____, 330
(Judge), 568
A., 233
Amanda, 195
Arthur, 240
Augustus, 184, 233, 246, 453
Austin, 195
Byron, 195
Charlotte, 195, 395
Darius, 108
Diantha, 195
Dothia B., 502
Dotia, 568
E. H., 370
Edwin, 195
Eleanor, 195
Elmer, 195
Fidelia, 195
Harvey, 195, 213, 219
Howard, 195
J. O., 233
James, 234
James H., 234
Julia F., 184
Samuel, 195
Sylvester, 195
W. H., 240

GILBERT

_____, 330
(Judge), 568
A., 233
Amanda, 195
Arthur, 240
Augustus, 184, 233, 246, 453
Austin, 195
Byron, 195
Charlotte, 195, 395
Darius, 108
Diantha, 195
Dothia B., 502
Dotia, 568
E. H., 370
Edwin, 195
Eleanor, 195
Elmer, 195
Fidelia, 195
Harvey, 195, 213, 219
Howard, 195
J. O., 233
James, 234
James H., 234
Julia F., 184
Samuel, 195
Sylvester, 195
W. H., 240

GILBREATH

Henry, 821
William, 793

GILDERSLLEEVE

Noah, 257

GILES

_____, 122
Amanda, 194
Ancha, 193

GILES continued

Daniel B., 143
Hannah, 141
Hamsel, 152
Joel (Jr.), 143
Joel S., 143
Julia, 143
Orlando, 134, 193
Sullivan, 138, 143

GILKIE

_____, 601
Levi, 608, 655

GILNETT

Dayton, 626

GILLMAN

(Judge), 424
Charles, 627

GILLOT

Nancy, 286

GILMORE

_____, 380, 437, 472, 475,
507
(Judge), 514

Abraham, 170
Abram, 170
Altha, 460
Artimesia, 663
Asa, 97
Ashbel, 96, 98
Ashbell, 106, 663
Celia, 460
David, 170, 460
Dury, 170
Eliza, 460
Eunice, 460
George, 170
Hiram, 170
James, 96, 97, 98, 99,
106, 460, 473, 590
James (Jr.), 98
James (Sr.), 96
Lyman, 170
Mary, 170, 460
Mary A., 561
Maxcy, 460
Minzy, 460
Orrin, 124
Phebe Ann, 460
Reuben, 307
Silas P., 105
Thomas, 684
Wooleot, 170

GILSON

Abner E., 734
Abner K., 729
Daniel, 729
Daniel (Jr.), 729, 737
Daniel (Sr.), 737
Deborah, 729
Eli, 729
Eliza, 729
Erwin, 729
George, 737
Harriet, 729
Joseph, 729
Isaac, 729, 737, 729
Isaac N., 736, 737
L. F., 738
Oliver, 192
Solon, 729, 734
Willard, 729

GILSON continued

Winfield, 730

GILUM

_____, 462

GLASS

John, 795

GLENDENING

O. N., 738

GLENDENNING

C., 724

Charles T., 738

Sarah, 725

William, 725

GLENN

James, 721

GLINES

_____, 435, 419

GLOIN

_____, 260, 316

GODDARD

D., 124

Miranda M., 209

GODDEN

(Rev.), 623

GODFREY

(Mrs.), 191

Arthur, 663

Harriet, 663, 665

James B., 191

James D., 663, 665

Jamie, 665

John N., 191

GOFF

Anna, 665

Benjamin, 614, 660, 661

Caroline, 660

Horace, 665

James, 466

N. M., 660, 690

Rana, 665

Theda, 660

Titus, 466, 475

GOLD

Simon, 791

GOLDSMITH

Denarzy, 198

GOOD

John, 240, 499

GOODALE

_____, 153

Warner (Rev.), 104

GOODELL

Arvilla, 316

Benjamin, 118

GOODMAN

(Judge), 510

(Mrs.), 663

Erastus, 498

Stephen, 131

GOODRICH

A. M., 317

Charles, 795, 808, 809

Cyrus, 496

E., 819

Theodore, 792

William, 626

GOODSELL

D. J., 821, 822

Daniel C., 143, 144

George, 144, 155

P. S., 156

GOODSELL continued

S. P., 139, 144

Samuel, 144

GOODWELL

_____, 111

Jehiel, 114

GOODWIN

_____, 475

(Dr.), 205, 244, 475,

478, 479, 489, 505, 533,

575

C., 733

Clinton, 325, 379, 403

Daniel, 163, 178

Dotia, 507

Ebenezer, 392

Edward, 163

Eleazer, 383, 408

Emery, 725, 734, 758

Emery Milton, 325

Erastus, 305, 478, 494,

502, 517, 567, 568

Florence Isadore, 325

Hannah, 163, 169

Henry K., 499

Homer, 478, 482, 522, 568

James, 163

John, 163

Lester Taylor, 325

Lewis, 478, 482

Lewis H., 568

Lucy Leonora, 325

GOODWIN

Margaret, 568

Mary, 163, 568

Mary Catherine, 325

Mary E., 178

N., 804

Nancy, 163

Richard, 163

Sally, 163

Sherman, 456, 478, 482, 568

GORDON

_____, 689

GORE

_____, 235

John, 692

Luke, 179, 237, 238

Matilda, 179

GORHAM

_____, 750

Benjamin, 130, 133, 121,

125

Bradley, 194

Elihu, 209

Elisha, 218

Francis A., 194

Leverett, 127, 133

Marcia, 133

Nathaniel, 121

GORMAN

_____, 400

Lewis, 297, 392, 408, 742

GORTON

J. (Mrs.), 500

GOTHAM

A. H., 347

GOULD

_____, 235, 404, 467

Alden, 404

Alden (Mrs.), 399

GOULD continued

Alfred, 107

Belle M., 353

Charles, 400

Charles H., 107

Cyrenus, 496

Frederick, 400

Frederick, 414

Harris, 690

Jonathan, 397, 414

Levings, 239, 240

Lovina, 400

Marcus, 397

Sarah, 784

Sidney, 644

Simon, 234, 239, 353, 788

Thomas, 784

GRANGER

Ann Eliza, 129

E. O., 320

Gideon, 676, 712

Horace, 320

J. S., 496

James, 497

John, 722, 723

John C., 320

John M., 271

John O., 233, 294

O. W., 430

Ransler, 217, 218, 219

Samuel, 722, 723

Sarah, 190

GRAHAM

Charles, 113

John, 750

GRANNISON

_____, 475

GRANT

_____, 297

(Gen.), 487

A. E., 738

Emily, 815

Jane, 815

Mary R., 487

P. H., 320

Philander, 730

W. J., 738

GRAVES

Widow, 750

GRAY

_____, 276

Charles, 738

David, 299, 679

Edgar, 710

Erastus, 738, 739

Ester, 299

George, 784, 791

Henry, 738

James E., 375

Joseph, 221

Phildelia, 499

R., 637

T. J., 375

GREELEY

Clark, 173

Horace, 32, 542

Mary Ann, 173

Sally, 173

GREEN

_____, 229, 230, 472, 689

(Rev.), 365, 488

GREEN continued

A. B., 114
Almon, 241
Ampleas, 203
Ampleus, 245
Amplias, 238
Amos, 238
Anson, 239
Asahel, 182
Burt, 208
C. A., 241
Clarinda, 651
Desire, 245
Drusilla, 662
E. W., 629
Ebenezer, 458, 459
Edward, 461
Edward (Mrs.), 603
Edward W., 628, 629
Elder, 114, 489
Ella, 211
Emma, 208
Frank, 208
George, 398
Hannes (Mrs.), 401
Henry, 262, 629, 630
Herman, 117
Herman (Mrs.), 117
Irben, 112
James, 212, 220
Jonathan, 415
Lavna (Lavina), 207
Levi, 212
Level, 239
Matthew B., 795
Miranda, 164
Miranda J., 212
Odessa, 207
Oliver, 500, 662
Oliver (Mr.), 657, 660
Oliver (Mrs.), 657, 660
P., 124
Philifi, 299. (Philip?)
Stephen A., 691
Thomas, 207, 398, 401
Tillinghast, 691
Wallace D., 212
Warren, 120
William, 207, 208, 212, 220
William G., 783
Wilson, 626, 628, 629, 652
Winslow, 245

GREENFIELD

Judson, 156

GREER

James, 750

GREGORY

_____, 471
Penelope, 349

GREY

Moses, 742, 754

GRIDLEY

_____, 365
Anson, 782
D. C., 361

GRIFFEN

Coolcy, 752

GRIFFIN

_____, (Mrs.), 689
Kate, 500
Katherine, 500

GRIFFITH

_____, 564
S. (Dr.), 284
S. L., 317
GRIMES
Dwight, 821
GRIST
_____, (Mrs.), 360
John B., 370

GRISTE

L. G., 375

GRISWOLD

A. G., 320
Betsey, 141
Bradley, 320
Edward, 581
Elijah, 806
Homer, 808
Olive, 456
Timothy, 294

GROSBY

Horace, 127

GROSVENOR

John, 396
Phebe, 396
GROVER
J. B., 641, 649
Laverne (Miss), 646

GROVES

John, 701
L. U., 371

GROW

Galusha, 331

GUDGION

_____, (Dr.), 354
Fannie, 354

GUILD

Jerusha, 683

GUILE

Jerusha, 480

GURNEY

Mary, 202
Zenias, 105

GUNN

_____, 461
H.

HACKNEY

Joseph C., 272

HAFFNER

John, 392

HAGER

_____, 284
Daniel, 263, 369

HAIGHT

Theron C., 710

HAINES

Elias, 375

HAIDERMAN

_____, 361
J., 371
J. (Mrs.), 371
Samuel, 397, 404

HALE

_____, 412, 747
_____, (Mrs.), 537
Albert, 269
Benjamin, 603, 604
E. W., 400
Elias B., 496

HALE continued

George, 370
Horace, 539
Horace L., 496
Jesse, 363, 366, 370
Joel, 472
Levi, 363, 366, 370
Lucy, 442
Obed, 305, 363
Obed P., 282
Ralph, 791
S., 752
S. D., 375
Seth, 363
W. H., 375
Willard, 464

HALEN

_____, 496

HALING

Frank, 821
George, 822

HALL

_____, 270, 394, 445, 447,
_____, 461, 477, 410
A. D., 410
A. D. (Mrs.), 274
Almira, 167
Ann, 730
Asa, 659
Bert, 179
Charles, 784
Clarence, 791
Corwin, 179
Elizabeth B., 726
Ezekiel, 202
Florence K., 215
H. B., 749, 811
H. H., 812
Henry, 179
Job, 159
Lewis S., 179
Lorenzo, 179
Lucina, 136, 179
Lydia, 159, 179
Mehitable, 289, 386
Minerva, 190
Noah, 540, 477, 489
P. O., 219, 220
Peter O., 167, 218, 219,
_____, 179
Phebe Freeman, 410
Reuben, 386, 393
Rupert, 213
Russell, 217, 219, 172, 178
Russell (Jr.), 179
Russell (Sr.), 167, 190
Saphronia, 812
Sidney, 752
Wallace W., 179
William, 120, 240
William (Mrs.), 662
Zack, 179

HALLECK

J. A., 123

HALLIDAY

Mary, 733
William, 733

HALLOCK

James A., 749

HALM

HALSTEAD

W., 678, 781
Whitehead, 703
William, 681

HAMBLEN

Asa, 258, 261
Barnabas, 258, 261, 262
Isaiah, 258
M. H., 272
Martin H., 271, 272

HAMILTON

A. W., 272
L. A., 370
Alanson, 320
M. L., 738
Marshall, 272
Ruby, 169

HAMMILL

William, 707

HAMMOND

Charles, 510
Charles E., 372
George H., 372
J. B., 404, 637, 750
Leonard, 240

HAMPTON

(Gen.), 209
Moses, 481

HANCOCK

Freegrace, 263

HANCHET

, 569
Nathan, 465, 682, 683

HANCHETT

, 683, 699

HANFORD

, 365
William, 485, 502

HANKS

, 309, 365
Azal, 131
Benjamin, 305
Elder, 305
John, 295

HANNUM

(Miss), 396
Alonzo, 752
Calvin, 749
E. Y., 182, 219
Edward Y., 195, 204
Flora A., 195, 204
Lucas, 749
Paul, 151, 195

HANSARD

C. (Sr.), 272
Charles (Sr.), 271
Charles T., 272
John, 271, 272
William, 271, 272, 273

HANSKET

Nathan, 723

HARDING

Hiram, 819
Ira, 795, 819

HARDY

, 743
Amy, 190
Clara, 815
Ettie, 815
Levi, 468
Samuel, 723, 746, 752

HARDY continued

Truman, 815

HARGET

(Dr.), 479

HARLEY

Addison, 272
Albert T., 272
Olive, 264
Samuel, 722
William, 264

HARMON

, 235
(Dr.), 289
Elias, 190, 473
Eunice, 230
Gilbert, 164
J., 153
Mary, 176
Orrin, 473
Sarah J., 164
Seth, 168, 327

HARMOND

Seth, 241

HARNED

Hosea, 783
Isaac, 783

HARPER

, 385, 468
Carlos, 272
Charles, 271
James, 735
James A., 469
Moses, 272
Robert, 447

HARPHAM

(Miss), 150
George, 219
William, 150, 155

HARPUM

Ann, 194
Mary E., 212

HARRIMAN

, 743
G. E., 320

HARRINGTON

, 170, 300, 409
Adison, 170
Arnold, 212, 170, 662, 663
Caroline, 678
Charlotte, 663, 670
George, 627, 629, 631
H. A., 627
Hattie, 191
Harvey, 210, 218, 219, 220
Hubert, 240, 272
Luman, 240, 272
Polly, 663
Sally, 170
Seth, 170
Thomas, 170
William, 170, 240, 270
Ziba, 191, 649, 663, 670

HARRIS

(Rev.), 401
Elisha, 699
Elisha (Mrs.), 700
Harvey, 614, 621
Henry H., 105
Hiram, 700
I., 499
Lucius, 499

HARRIS continued

Sally, 134

HARRISON

, 298, 567
(Gen.), 255
Alice, 371
John B., 737
William Henry, 271

HARSHMAN

Allie, 711
George, 711

HART

Ameret, 776
Ann, 784
Contentia, 776
David, 776, 783
Eliza, 784
Lemuel, 776
Lois, 776, 778
Randall, 772, 776, 778, 783
Randall W., 776
Salmon, 776, 788
Seth, 421
T. C., 791
Venice, 774

HARTSHORN

Theresa, 135

HARTSON

(Mrs.), 663
James, 164
James (Mr.), 661
James (Mrs.), 661
Theresa, 164

HARTZEL

Elder, 489
Jonas, 114

HARVEY

, 405
(Miss), 405, 406
Ann, 258
David, 261
John, 150
T. W., 344

HARVIS

, 207

HASKELL

Joseph, 263

HASKINS

, 770
Abiel, 777
Abiel, 769
Albert, 137, 142
Albert A., 199
Clarissa, 142
Henry, 131, 142, 146, 148
Hiram, 142
James, 777
Lovisa, 142
Luella, 215
Mary, 142
Morris E., 215
Nellie, 215
Perry, 142
Philip, 140, 142, 143
Philip E., 199
Phillip, 123
Polly, 142
T. C., 120
Tryphosa, 142
William L.,

HASKNEY

HASKNEY continued

Joseph C., 271

HASTINGS

E., 318

Sally, 294

HATCH

_____, 803

Americus, 708, 711

Augustus, 708

Augustus J., 711

Caroline, 726

G. W., 675, 708

Horace, 708, 711

James, 665

John, 148, 156

Julius, 601, 607, 614

Mary, 665

HATHAWAY

_____, 105, 318, 338,

342, 343, 401, 407

Anna, 398

Betsy, 143

Charles, 398, 344

Daniel, 400

Diana, 297

Edgar, 404

Edwin, 327

Elijah, 400

Gilbert, 398

Gilbert B., 415

Hattie M., 327

Henry M., 327

Henry W., 398

I. N., 313, 314, 317, 343,

344, 398, 642

Isaac N., 327

J. E., 375

James, 326, 343, 367, 369

John C., 398, 415

Kate H., 344

Lot, 387, 406, 414

Louisa M., 327

Lucy, 404

Malatiah, 142

Martin B., 400

Miranda, 143

R. W., 375

Reddington, 401

Redington, 414

Samuel, 361, 362, 367,

370, 371

Sarah, 297

W., 412

W. H., 412

Wanton, 398, 414, 731

HATTER

J., 665

Theresa, 665

HATTERY

Andrew J., 193

John Q., 193

Judas, 193

Margarette, 193

Mary Ann, 193

Susan, 193

Thomas, 192, 193

William, 221

William M., 193

HAUSCH

John, 821

HAVEN

HAVEN continued

John, 439

HAVENS

Hiram, 239

HAWES

_____, 233.

Adison, 240

Alpheus, 233

E. R., 240

Elijah, 232

Homer, 237

Luther, 238

Sarah, 232

HAWKINS

B. F., 495

Chester T., 496

Harriet, 192

HAWKS

Roswell, 635

HAWLEY

_____, 481

Jesse, 801

O. K., 801

Orestes K., 764

S., 377

Syrenus, 245

T. F., 415

HAWTHORNE

(Mrs.), 726

Charles A., 582

Freddie,

HAYDEN

_____, 129, 133

A. S., 114, 217

Ahira (Mrs.), 115

Caroline, 247

Christopher, 151

Clifford, 240

E., 235

Elbridge, 238

Elder, 489

Eugene, 240

Lucius, 263

Moses, 238, 247, 294

Nancy, 294

Polly, 186

Sarah J., 344

W. S., 152

Walter S., 316

William, 114

HAYDON

Elbridge, 239

HAYES

_____, 99, 273, 304, 317,

380, 435, 465, 472, 480,

558

(Col.), 367

(Dr.), 507

(Gov.), 523

(Mr.), 437

(Mrs.), 437

(Pres.), 552

(Pres. Mrs.), 487

Albert, 437

Alma, 437

Amanda, 437

Amos, 437, 438

Andrew, 792

Anson, 627

Betsy, 436

C. G., 652

HAYES continued

Chester G., 161, 162, 200

Daniel, 437, 441, 468, 488

David, 438

David (Mrs.), 507

Drusilla, 161

E. A., 313

E. J., 726

Ebenezer, 437, 458, 468,

532, 594

Eli, 175, 430, 431, 437,

438, 441, 468, 470, 473,

474, 480, 492, 535

Eli (Mrs.), 442, 488, 507

Elijah, 416, 429, 437, 441,

442, 456, 459, 479, 480,

483, 488, 490

Elisha, 791

Elizabeth, 488

Enos, 436, 488

Ezra, 438

George, 438, 440

Hannah, 437

Ira, 436, 437, 488, 502

Joseph, 437, 438, 493, 450,

502

Joseph (Mrs.), 488

Josephus, 438

Josephus (Mrs.), 439, 507

Justin, 438

Justin (Mrs.), 439

Laura C., 172

Lois, 773

Loren, 488

Lorin, 436

Lovina, 438

Lovisa, 437

Lucinda, 438

Lydia, 438

Marilla, 436

Martin, 436, 437

Mary, 438

Mary E., 172, 212

O. P., 219

Olive, 436, 462, 502

Oliver, 438

Oliver P., 169, 172, 212,

219

Pauline, 175, 437

Plum S., 439

Plynn, 437

Polly, 437, 438

R. B., 271

Rhoda, 438

Riley, 436

Sally, 502

Seth, 429, 430, 435, 436,

437, 438, 468, 473, 493,

576

Seth (Jr.), 466

Seth (Sr.), 488

Simeon, 437, 438, 540

Sybil, 488

Warren T., 496

William, 437, 438, 440

William Rutherford, 552

HAYNES

_____, 258

Isaac, 264

Jonathan (Mr.), 261

Jonathan (Mrs.), 261

HAYNES continued

Marinette, 266
Theodore, 264

HAYS

Ebenezer, 502
Elijah, 441
Seth, 304

HAZEN

_____, 261
_____(Col.), 630
_____(Gen.), 273, 331,
523, 549
Alden, 156, 272
Andrew, 258, 272
D. (Mrs.), 271
Francis (Mrs.), 264
Francis W., 212
James A., 272
Jonathan, 258
Livingston (Mrs.), 274
Milton, 261
Monroe, 320
Reuben, 258, 262
W. B., 493, 628
Winchester, 264

HAZLETT

Ann, 206
Archibald, 206
Emma, 206
Frank, 206
George, 206
Ida Bell, 206
James, 206
Martha M., 206
Minn, 206
Sarah, 206
Thomas, 206

HEATH

_____, 118
B. B. (Mrs.), 634
B. H., 653
B. H. (Mrs.), 663
Byron, 627
Isaac, 294

HEATHMAN

_____, 737
Bennett, 468, 737
Burnet, 502
C. J., 475
James, 468, 502, 688, 719,
722, 723, 724, 725,
726, 728, 736, 737
Jonathan, 468
Nancy, 502, 768
Stephen, 726
Thomas, 468, 469
William, 723

HEATON

Eliak W., 619
Warren, 412

HEIGES

William M., 737

HEMENWAY

Howard S., 792
Luther, 502

HENDERSON

Libbie, 183
W. C., 124
William C., 750

HENDRICKS

Lois, 294

HENDRY

_____, 789, 790, 776

Daniel, 283

HENRY

_____, 235
Ann, 137, 138
Calvin, 137, 138
Carlos, 139, 156
Caroline, 139
Charles E., 139
Charles H., 156
Clementina A. (Mrs.), 639
Edward, 156
Eliza, 139
Ellen, 139
Emerett, 139
Florence, 139
George, 687
Harrison, 139
Jane, 139
John, 123, 137, 138, 139,
639
Julia, 138
K. W., 122, 138, 143, 155
Maria, 139, 144
Martha Ann, 139
Marvin, 271
Mary, 137, 138
Milo, 137, 138, 150
N. C., 137
Nelson, 137, 138, 154
Nelson C., 138
Newton, 137, 138, 139
Orrin, 123, 137, 138
Rhoda, 138, 147, 137
S. J., 153, 155
Simon, 135, 137, 138, 147,
150
Simon J., 139
Warren (Mrs.), 660
William, 137, 138

HENSHAW

_____, 377

HERENDEEN

_____, 474
Caroline, 583
James, 497, 573
Monroe, 475, 496
Rhoda, 482
Seth, 475
Solomon, 466, 474, 475

HERON

Eliza, 213

HERRICK

_____, 235, 315
_____(Dr.), 611, 614, 618
Albert, 640, 664
B. C., 237
D. W., 108
Daniel, 658
Daniel (Mrs.), 659
David L., 107
Fidelia, 664
Lybbeus, 488
Priscilla, 488

HERRIMAN

Samuel, 742, 746, 752
Stephen, 468

HERSEY

Luther, 609, 610

HETTENDER

_____, 307

HETTENDER continued

Charles, 821
Lewis, 821

HEWES

Sam (Samuel) H., 238

HEWINGS

Henry, 261

HEWITT

_____, 406, 420
Apollas, 238
Martin, 397, 406

HEWITT

_____, 464
_____(Mrs.), 464
Martin, 678
Sala, 430

HIBBARD

Benjamin, 312

HICCOCK

_____(Dr.), 231

HICKOX

_____, 227, 229, 230, 231,
233, 422, 430, 435, 449,
450, 469, 470, 476, 477,
478, 480, 507, 535, 545,
573, 574, 681
Benjamin, 211
Bronson, 446
Cordelia, 446
Eleazer, 241, 242, 426,
444, 445, 446, 449, 456,
468, 469, 494, 502, 506,
677, 698, 736
Esquire (Esq.), 112, 229,
434, 441, 446, 448, 471,
476, 480, 484, 570, 598,
611, 744, 759

Esther E., 450

Florence, 188

George H., 240

Ira, 657

John, 446, 447, 450

Johnson, 236

Johnson P., 450

Lovina, 450

Lydia, 446

Lydia E., 450

Major, 492

Marietta, 446, 448

Mary E., 211

Nabbie L., 163

Nabby, 450

Nathaniel, 366

Permelia, 199

Peter, 494

Polly M., 450

Samuel, 821

Stella, 242, 448, 506

Sybil, 242, 446, 502, 506

U. C., 238

Uri, 228, 238, 448, 449,
450, 452, 468, 502, 534,
538

Uri C., 450

HICKS

Jonathan, 802

HIGBY

_____, 287, 362

Stephen, 360, 361, 379

HIGLEY

George, 307

HIGLEY continued

Henry, 221
Julia, 191
Susan, 185

HILBERT

Percival, 108

HILDRETH

Thomas, 660
Thomas (Mr.), 657
Thomas (Mrs.), 657

HILL

_____, 144, 442, 449, 718

A. J., 240
Aggie, 665
Almon, 320
Betsey, 665
Cornelius, 784, 787
Daniel, 601, 643
Daniel C., 665
David, 230, 305, 435, 450,
459, 468, 475
Demerit, 821
Elisha, 320
George, 240
Gideon, 656
Henry, 117
J. W., 637
Joseph, 628, 738
L. B., 821
Lyman, 239
Moses, 750, 404
O. C., 636, 642
Orlando, 821
Pliny E., 240

HILLBERT

S. S., 259

HILLIARD

_____, 318

HILLMAN

_____, 703

HINKLEY

Amanda, 197
Avery W., 178
C. D., 219
Charles, 177, 215, 218,
608, 658
Clara, 178
D. J., 220
David, 593
Gilbert T., 178
Horace D., 178
J., 219
James B., 178
Jerome, 219, 220
Leonora E., 178
Louisa A., 178
Nancy C., 178
Nancy E., 178
Porter L., 178
Porter (Mrs.), 659
 Sylvia, 634
Van Wagner, 197

HINCKSTON

Harmon, 710
Joseph, 737
Philo, 707

HINE

Abram, 658
Amanda, 658

HINES

Robert, 658

HINES continued

Roxana, 658

HINKLEY

Abigail, 220
Charles, 165
Charles D., 204
Charles (Mrs.), 663
Dararie J., 204
Emily, 204
Eugene J., 204
Gilbert, 174, 204
Harry, 204
James B., 106
Jerome, 204
Levi, 204
Lewis, 204
Martha, 204
Mary Ann, 204
Nancy, 204
Nathan, 204
Van Wagner, 204
William, 204

HINKSON

Joseph, 475

HINKSTON

F. J., 500
F. W., 500
Frank, 501
Harmon, 738
Josephus, 732
Philura, 728
S. C., 458

HINSDALE

(Col.), 324

HITCHCOCK

_____, 105, 338, 449, 466,
562

(Judge), 459, 481,
490, 511, 512, 513, 514
(Mrs.), 453, 514

Abigail S., 515

Anne Cynthia, 523
Charles C., 496
Charles Cook, 523
Chief Justice, 560
Clarissa, 521
Cynthia, 515
David, 475, 574
Edward M., 519
Eliza Esther, 515
Esq., 603
H. L., 749
Helen T., 519
Herbert, 416
Herbert Lawrence, 519, 520,
521

Herbert W., 498
Herbert Witter, 523
John, 516, 606, 656
Lawrence, 482, 498, 536
Lizzie M., 519
Lydia Lorinda, 456
Matthew, 516
Melissa, 515
Nabby, 506, 514, 516, 522
Nathaniel, 516

Peter, 160, 380, 416, 435,
442, 453, 454, 456, 458,
468, 469, 478, 480, 481,
482, 484, 486, 493, 496,
498, 499, 505, 509, 516,

HITCHCOCK continued

Peter continued, 519, 534,
552, 564, 565, 642, 713
P. (Jr.), 499
Peter (Jr.), 522, 523, 524,
525, 526, 527, 528, 529,
530, 595
Peter M., 519
Peter (Mrs.), 515
Peter (Sr.), 522
R. A., 538
Reuben, 250, 308, 478, 482,
516, 517, 518, 519, 522,
563
Reuben A., 496
Reuben Augustua, 523
Shirley, 515
Valentine, 516

HOADLEY

_____, 457, 472
Adaline, 491
Hannah, 461
Ira, 441, 461, 467, 490,
566, 580
John, 461, 496
Lovira, 435, 451
Merwin, 263, 461, 462,
474, 570
O. A., 491
O. B., 491, 492
Orlando, 461, 490
Orlando B., 541
Rufus, 461, 474

HOAG

_____, 489

HOARD

_____, 629
A. B., 184, 213, 219
Abigail, 185
Ann, 184
Blanche A., 192
Chester, 627, 630, 652
David, 659
Diana, 185
Ellen L., 663
Emily, 664
Harrison, 496, 663, 664
John, 165, 184, 185
Nelly, 664
R. L., 639
Thomas, 192, 220
Thomas B., 207

HOBERT

Benjamin, 236, 239
Marcus,

HOBERT

_____, 228

HODGES

_____, 229
Almon, 616, 660, 661
B. F., 239
Emerson, 753
Erastus, 238, 239
George W., 272, 752
Henry, 230
Herbert, 660
J. N., 233, 240
Maria, 660, 661
Mary Ann, 761
Ranson P., 206
S. S., 784

Index of Names continued

HODGES continued

Sam, 236
 Samuel, 228, 239
 Simeon, 253
 Stephen, 817
 W. C., 232, 240
 W. S., 738
 William C.,

HODKINS

Charles, 606

HOFF

Isaac, 393

HOFFMAN

, 779, 783, 791

HOLBROOK

, 129, 423, 424,
 438, 491
 Alfred, 344
 Daniel, 421
 Eliza H., 213
 William, 305

HOLCOMB

Frederick, 681

HOLDEN

White P., 723

HOLDRIDGE

Joseph, 691

HOLLAND

Joseph, 119

HOLLENBECK

Lucius, 711, 739

HOLLIS

C. R., 316
 Flora, 396
 Frank O., 216
 Lynn D., 216
 Stephen, 216, 407

HOLLISTER

, 404
 Enos, 144
 Harvey, 136

HOLLODAY

Burt, 752

HOLLOWAY

Adolphus, 752
 Burt, 752

HOLLY

John Milton, 376

HOLMES

, 384
 J. L., 637
 M. (Rev.), 104
 Mead, 123
 Rebecca, 716
 Uriel, 376, 379, 380

HONEY

, 419, 423
 (Mrs.), 423
 Riley, 423

HOOD

, 173
 Cora B., 193
 Eliza Jane, 193
 Elba, 193
 Ellen, 190
 John E., 193
 Louis M., 193
 Mary E., 193
 Robert, 131, 193
 S. G., 131
 Samuel C., 193

HOOD continued

Samuel J., 193
 Thomas, 193
 William, 219, 220, 193

HOOPER

Julia, 803

HOPE

E. A., 500
 Edward, 500

HOPKINS

, 154
 (Capt.), 652
 (Deacon), 153
 Betsey, 659
 Bradley, 611, 652, 659, 661
 Charles P., 711
 Charlotte, 340
 Ebenezer, 149, 153, 617,
 626, 657, 660
 H., 124
 Jennie P., 185
 John, 469, 627, 664, 723
 Josiah, 619, 621, 623, 652
 Leonard, 185
 Mary J., 691
 Matthew A., 185, 692
 Rachel, 660
 R. (Rev.), 635
 Rhoda, 659
 Richard, 692, 710
 Silas M., 710
 William A., 153, 689

HOPPER

J., 144
 John, 134

HOPSON

, 257, 258, 269,
 420, 424, 438, 442,
 471, 473, 480
 Addison, 480
 Anna, 444
 Asenath, 431
 Charity, 480
 Cynthia, 260
 Esquire, 406
 Samuel, 257, 260, 261,
 295, 393, 431, 434, 441,
 444, 459, 468, 469
 Samuel P., 257

HORTON

A., 404
 Eliza, 213
 Lydia, 685
 Peter G., 750

HOSFORD

, 310
 Horace, 294, 309
 Isaac, 320
 Nellie, 318
 Permella, 309

HOSMER

, 803
 Alonzo, 683, 684, 701,
 708, 710
 Andrew, 676, 701
 B. S., 648
 B. S. (Mrs.), 648
 Benjamin, 229, 611, 616,
 617, 619, 649, 655
 Benjamin S., 658, 661, 664
 Chester A., 701

HOSMER continued

Daniel B., 708
 David, 627
 Ezra, 658
 Franklin, 661
 H. L., 643, 654
 H. W., 639
 Henry L., 661
 Jane, 661
 John B., 701, 711
 Julia, 661
 Newell, 627, 629, 633
 Orinda, 658, 661, 664, 648
 Perry, 684
 Perry J., 701
 Perry S., 711
 Sylvester, 701
 William, 683
 William C., 661
 Zachariah, 701, 710

HOSDADT

Abigail, 294

HOTCHKISS

, 256, 466
 Abigail Sarah, 508
 Anna, 433
 Benny, 660
 Clarena, 491
 Deacon, 484, 506
 Eliza, 658, 660
 Frederick, 464
 Gilum, 436, 475, 489
 Henry, 494, 495
 Horace, 608, 611, 649, 655,
 658, 660, 665
 Lois, 433
 Lydia, 425
 Mary E., 497
 O. G., 484
 Oliver, 461
 Patty, 506
 Robert, 464, 491, 508, 462
 S., 499
 S. C., 477, 500
 Samuel, 499
 Samuel C., 496
 Samuel Cook, 515
 Seth, 466
 Wilson, 627

HOTELLING

(Mrs.), 399
 Anna, 398

HOUGH

Anna M., 213

HOUGHTON

, 227, 229, 615, 616
 (Mrs.), 614, 615
 A. K., 627, 642
 A. K. (Mrs.), 642
 Albert K., 643
 Caroline (widow), 649
 Chester, 609, 614, 620,
 646, 665
 Daniel, 230
 David, 119
 J., 318
 Jotham, 228, 229, 231, 254
 Stephen, 184

HOUSEWORTH

L. A., 374
 L. W., 374

HOVEY
 _____, 258
 E. F., 271
 Elijah, 258, 261, 262, 263
 Hiram, 257
 Julia, 199
 Oliver, 269
 Oliver U., 263
 Philetus, 105
 HOWARD
 _____, 147, 154, 318, 425
 _____ (Mrs.), 427
 A. (Mrs.), 139
 Abigail, 185
 Alva B., 185
 Amelia, 426
 Amos, 185
 Anna, 185
 Artemas, 139, 147
 Artemas (Jr.), 137
 C. R., 148
 Celestia, 185
 Charles, 185
 Charles H., 185
 Charles N., 185
 Clarissa, 185
 Clark, 426, 476
 Delia, 426
 Diana, 185
 Eliza, 127
 Eliza J., 185
 Frank, 185
 Frank P., 316
 J. F., 293
 James, 426
 James M., 185
 John, 185, 233
 John R., 185
 Julius, 180
 Lucinda, 135, 144
 Marilla, 146
 Martha, 147, 156
 Mary M., 185
 Myra, 152
 Nancy, 185
 Permelia, 185
 Philena, 164
 Phylena, 147
 Ruby, 137
 Veloice, 426
 W. R., 147
 William, 131, 147, 148,
 156, 317, 504
 William R., 146, 164, 185
 HOWE
 Dolly, 801
 Laura, 149
 Maria, 804, 813, 814, 820
 Otis, 793, 801
 Rufus, 793, 804, 809
 HOWELL
 Henry, 753
 John, 742, 746, 747, 750
 HOWELLS
 744
 HOWLAND
 Lucy Ann, 209
 Parker, 209, 614, 660
 Parker (Mr.), 660
 Parker (Mrs.), 660
 HOWSWORTH

HOWSWORTH continued
 Alexander, 792
 Levi, 792
 HOXTER
 _____, 474
 James, 613, 647, 657
 James (Mrs.), 660
 James M., 187
 John, 687, 691
 U. S., 626
 HOYT
 Eleanor, 356
 James B., 488
 Mary S., 354
 N. S., 305
 Noah, 279, 693, 703, 715
 Sylvester N., 354
 HUBBARD
 _____, 463, 467
 Alonzo, 585, 622
 G. H., 374
 John, 305, 306
 S., 637
 Truman, 496
 HUDDLESTON
 William, 261
 HUDSON
 David, 96, 99
 Joseph, 480
 L. D., 618
 W. N. (Dr.), 103
 William N., 96, 98, 102,
 104, 106, 107
 HUES
 H. M., 752
 Harrison, 752
 Ira, 752
 Joel, 752
 HUFF
 _____, 467, 722
 Harriet, 726
 J., 233
 Josiah, 257
 Lawrence, 467, 474, 475
 HUGHES
 _____, 306
 Samuel, 569
 HUGHES
 _____, 747
 HULBERT
 _____, 817
 F. Alonzo, 822
 Hatsel, 105
 Henry, 817
 Jared, 99
 Julius, 106
 Lovina, 802
 Reuben, 97
 Seth, 794, 795, 800, 801,
 802, 819
 HULL
 _____, 254, 384
 _____ (Gen.), 97, 292,
 363, 265
 Andrew, 242, 305, 421,
 445, 446, 447, 449, 468
 HUMISTON
 _____ (Mrs.), 448
 DeWitt, 466
 Eliza, 440
 James, 446, 448, 470, 496

HUMISTON continued
 Luther, 466
 Russell, 461, 466
 Samuel, 446, 466, 477
 HUMMISTON
 George, 263
 HUMPHREY
 _____, 257, 484
 _____ (Mrs.), 382, 285
 _____ (Rev.), 365, 389, 402,
 411, 749
 Allen, 363, 382, 383, 393,
 451
 Chloe, 229, 230, 383
 Chloe S., 451
 Helen, 383
 Huron E., 383
 L., 229
 Luther, 104, 295, 370, 392,
 485, 601, 606, 646, 502,
 599, 726, 730
 Maria, 383
 Maria L., 392
 Parson, 507
 Priest, 572, 430
 HUNCHER
 Henry J., 649
 HUNGERFORD
 _____, 477, 799, 809
 Lydia, 180
 HUNSCHER
 _____ (Rev.), 403
 H. J., 404, 750
 HUNT
 A. A., 215
 Alexander, 229
 Asher M., 215
 Austin, 215
 Christopher A., 215
 Cyrus, 240
 E., 746
 Eben, 740
 Esquire, 758
 H. B., 374
 Ina, 215
 John, 228, 288, 290
 Lewis, 746, 753, 754
 Sally M., 215
 Westel, 120
 HUNTER
 _____, 628
 Betsy, 662
 "Granny", 585
 Timothy P., 626, 659, 662
 William, 364
 HUNTINGTON
 _____ (Gov.), 446
 Abby, 294
 Colbert, 293
 Daniel, 117
 David, 117
 Deborah, 129
 Falvins Josephus, 353
 Julian C., 305, 677, 713
 Marvin, 287
 Samuel, 109, 353, 469, 674
 HURD
 _____, 235
 Cyrus, 685, 686
 Incas, 125, 130, 144
 William, 144

Index of Names continued

HURBURN

_____, 290
Betsey, 456
Rufus, 583

HURLBURT

R. H., 637
Rufus, 392, 408
Seth (Jr.), 801
Seth (Sr.), 801

402, HURLBUT, 295

3, HUTCHINS

_____, 467, 728
Caleb, 725
Diana, 725
Jacob, 533, 725
Jane, 507
Lowell, 463
Moses, 728, 736
Nancy, 725
Sarah, 725
William, 122

HUTCHINSON

_____, 428
Myron N., 502

HYDE

_____, 233, 365, 477,
489
Freeman, 452, 458, 461,
468, 470, 474
Joseph, 508
Julia, 508
Maca, 502
Macay, 461
Sylvester, 710

HYNE

_____, 114
I.

ILES

Jeremiah, 96, 98, 502

INGLER

Philip, 165

INGRAHAM

S. W., 637

INMAN

Bazabel, 687
Henry, 687
Powers, 687

ISHAM

Harry, 116
Henry, 114
Matthew, 120

IVES

_____, 729
Jesse, 602
Patty, 569
Susannah, 459

J.

JACKET

Red, 470

JACKSON

_____, 117, 298, 704
_____, (Gen.), 408
_____, (Miss), 453
Almeda, 159
Anson, 219, 159, 160
Charles, 112

JACKSON continued

E. Jenette, 254
Elder, 114
Gregory, 311
J. C., 218, 219
James, 160
James C., 218, 219, 159
Janetta, 159
John, 159, 191, 218, 228,
233, 254
John (Sr.), 160
Loretta, 138, 159
Mary Ann, 452
Mercy Ann, 159
Thomas, 752

JACOBS

Aaron C., 98
Margaret, 191
Samuel, 191

JAGER

_____, (Mrs.), 172

JAMES

Amos, 610, 617
B. S., 643
Bertha, 663
Catharine, 663
Elizabeth, 663, 664
Ella H., 179
Francis, 635
Gracie, 664
Hannah W., 216
Henry M., 644
M. (Mrs.), 634, 646
Marvin, 662, 613, 617
Moses, 619, 663
Samuel, 216
Seth, 627, 629, 632
W. W., 499, 627, 642, 663,
664

JAMISON

_____, 581

JAQUES

Eugene E., 491
G. W., 501
George, 475
George W., 469, 492, 496,
500
Porter, 469, 475
W. E., 491, 496

JEFFERSON

_____, 298

JEFFERY

Lucy J., 550

JENKINS

_____, 601

JENKS

_____, 231, 232
E., 226
E. J., 238, 239
Edward J., 254
Flora, 254
J., 142
Jennie, 254
John, 821
Lola, 254
Lola I., 213
Polly, 142
Sarah, 254
Stephen, 806, 807, 808, 815
Welcome A., 213, 253
Zuc, 254

JENNINGS

_____, 330

JEROME

_____, 119

JEWELL

_____, 333, 444
John, 661
Orrin, 822
The Widow, 661

JEWETT

_____, 451
_____, (Dr.), 407
Burt, 462, 502
David, 462
Frank, 462
Homer, 522
M. S., 816

JOHNSON

_____, 155, 209, 228, 229,
230, 233, 235, 475, 523,
537, 538
_____, (Mrs.), 536, 570, 661,
726
A., 475
Allen L., 710
Andrew, 399
Ann, 195, 579
Anna, 577
Barclay, 539
Benjamin, 441, 468, 469,
490, 502, 579, 597
Benjamin (Mrs.), 507
Betsey, 442
Billious, 442
Billious K., 442
Burdett, 195
Byron L., 195
C. S.,
Caleb B., 579
Catharine, 773
Charles, 398, 579
Charlotte, 719, 720
Chauncey, 724
Chauncey H., 484
Clayton D., 195
Cornelius, 195
D., 238
D. A., 221
D. L., 475, 476, 479, 492,
501
D. Austin, 195
Daniel, 237, 238, 317, 352,
420
Daniel J., 496
Daniel L., 579
David, 399
Dennison, 442
DeWitt, 680
DeWitt C., 579
Diadama, 229
E. A., 317
Ebenezer, 195
Edward, 726
Edward (Mrs.), 566
Edwin, 791
Eleanor, 258
Electa, 662
Eliphalet, 113
Eliza, 659
Ellen, 164
Elliott, 738

Geauga County, Ohio

JOHNSON continued

Erastus, 441, 442, 572
 Ernest, 738
 Esquire, 442
 Esther, 441, 442, 502,
 535, 597, 692
 Garry C., 579
 George, 219
 H. B., 718
 H. W., 494, 495, 738, 547
 Harriet, 442, 482
 Helen B., 162
 Henry S., 579
 Henry W., 493, 499, 536,
 538
 Hopkins, 467
 Hosea, 195
 Hugh B., 719, 722, 726
 Huron, 195
 Isreal, 169, 195
 J., 477
 J. B., 738
 J. S., 375
 James, 719, 726, 121, 739,
 620, 659
 James L., 681
 Jane, 719, 722
 John, 502, 577, 580, 688,
 700, 719, 720, 726, 734,
 736, 738
 John T., 476, 579
 Jonah, 228, 229, 230, 236
 Joseph, 469, 477, 495, 575,
 719, 721, 722, 723, 737
 Joseph E., 796
 Joseph K., 542
 Joseph R., 476, 577
 Joseph (Jr.), 723
 Julius, 626
 L., 318
 Leander, 442, 667
 Levant, 140, 195
 Levi, 475
 Levi L., 579
 Loretta N., 195
 Lorinda M., 195
 Lucy Maria, 442
 Luther, 788, 790
 M. J., 738
 Mary, 502, 726
 Octavine, 195
 Oroon, 426, 442
 Oroon Datas, 442, 502
 Phileman, 195
 Philemon, 162, 195
 Polly, 442
 Polly "Aunt", 236
 Rachel, 195
 Rebecca, 725, 726
 Russell, 195
 Russell E., 195
 S. M., 370
 Saloma, 352
 Sarah, 166
 Sarah C., 579
 Seth, 162, 228, 229, 236,
 238, 239, 352
 Solomon, 228, 229, 236,
 238, 245
 Sophia, 442
 Susanna, 442

JOHNSON continued

Thirza Maria, 579
 Urana, 229
 Volney, 195
 W. O., 738
 W. S., 738
 Widow, 749
 William, 773, 778, 579
 JOINER
 James, 415
 Orville, 664
 T., 153
 William R., 415
 JOLLY
 _____, 580
 John, 691
 Reuben, 462
 JONES
 _____, 276
 _____ (Rev.), 232
 Arthur A., 708
 Avery, 120
 C., 124
 C. A., 239
 Cynthia, 733
 E. L., 153
 Edwin, 104, 106
 Wlisha, 354
 Evander, 733
 Harrison, 489
 Hiram, 118
 J. H., 114
 J. L. (Rev.), 104
 James, 706
 James (Jr.), 606
 John, 240, 723
 Marcia S., 354
 Roswell, 110, 245
 Thomas, 618, 626
 Wheaton, 706
 William, 110
 JORDAN
 _____, 281, 284
 Thomas, 304
 JORDON
 _____, 264, 368
 JOSEPH
 _____, 820
 JOY
 L. W., 129
 Noah, 659
 William E., 460
 JUDD
 _____, 119, 297, 396
 A. A., 120
 Benjamin, 475
 David (Mrs.), 760
 Francis, 749
 I. W., 749
 JUDSON
 Albert, 202
 Orlo, 101
 Orton, 113
 K.
 KEELER
 R. F., 317
 KEENER
 Lewis W., 821
 KEENEY

KEENEY continued

Alvin, 108
 Cyrus, 269
 Edwin, 108
 Frank, 108
 William N., 317
 KEHNY
 Frank, 107
 Marvin, 274
 Nelson, 272
 Russell, 107
 Russell W., 272
 KELLER
 Ahab, 637
 KELLEY
 _____, 295
 John, 294
 KELLOGG
 _____, 105, 393, 406, 407,
 609, 689, 695
 A., 393
 Alfred, 415
 Amanda, 411
 Anson, 317
 Aranda, 363, 384, 385, 393,
 394, 502
 Asahel, 389, 414
 C., 184
 C. A., 389, 390
 Charley, 406
 Cornelia,
 Correll, 386
 Cotton, 390, 402, 413, 414
 Cyrus, 407, 390, 412
 D. C., 313, 314
 Daniel, 305, 370
 Deacon, 411
 Dwight, 386
 Dwight C., 188
 Edward, 415
 Eliza, 390
 Frank, 407, 414
 George, 488
 H., 619, 653
 Helen, 660
 Hiram, 637, 639, 650, 660,
 665
 Jenny, 665
 Lucy, 414
 Newton, 390
 Newton S., 403
 Roderick, 392
 Ruth, 660, 665
 S. W., 653
 Sherman, 389
 Sidney, 390
 Theron (Mr.), 659
 Theron (Mrs.), 659
 KELLY
 Abbey, 465
 Abby, 123, 625
 KELLEY
 _____, 313
 John L., 269
 John S., 264
 Marynes, 240
 Lucern, 271
 William H., 107
 KELSEY
 Phillip, 822
 Stephen, 777, 787

KELVY
 (Rev.), 730
 KENDAL
 Joel, 244
 KENDALL
 Mary Ann, 619
 KENEEP
 Charles, 363, 367
 KENIEPPE
 , 799
 KENNADA
 B. F., 750
 KENNEDY
 (Dr.), 478
 B. J., 404
 Eber, 148
 Henry, 148
 Margaret, 206
 Zebina, 126
 KENNY
 , 528
 KENT
 , 235
 A. E., 151
 A. G., 155
 Abiah A., 130
 Alexander Edson, 129
 Alexander H., 130
 Amasa, 818
 Amelia V., 129
 Ann Eliza, 129
 Augusta D., 129
 Cassandra, 130
 Delia, 128
 Delia E., 130
 Ebenezer, 375
 Edson, 146, 221
 Elihu L., 127, 128, 136
 Elizabeth B., 130
 Eugene, 156
 Eugene E., 129
 G. H., 154
 Gamaliel, 150, 152
 Gamaliel H., 127, 129
 Gamaliel (Jr.), 127
 Gideon, 144
 Gordon, 123
 Hampton, 155, 130
 Henry, 155, 215
 Henry M., 130
 Hortense, 129
 Laura, 128
 Laura A., 130
 Lucy M., 130
 Lyman E., 130
 O. G., 106
 Oliver G., 129
 Rachel, 175
 Ray B., 215
 Rebecca M., 130
 KENTFIELD
 Chester, 364
 Ebenezer, 366
 KERR
 Caroline A., 349
 Eunice, 349
 Daniel, 736
 David, 306
 Margaret, 249
 Mary Ann, 349
 William, 305, 306, 349

KERR continued
 William S., 349
 KESTER
 David, 700, 710
 KETCHUM
 Daniel, 738
 George, 738
 KEYES
 (Mr.), 661
 (Mrs.), 661
 Alonzo William, 169
 Amanda, 169, 196
 Amariah, 173, 196
 Amaziah, 168, 169, 183
 Annette, 160
 Anson, 160
 Betsey, 169
 Cordelia, 169
 Delos, 664
 Drusilla, 169
 Emery (Mr.), 664
 Emery (Mrs.), 664
 Ephraim (Mr.), 659
 Ephraim (Mrs.), 659
 Eunice, 169, 183
 Joseph, 161, 169
 Lucy, 169
 N. C., 220
 Nancy, 169, 173
 Nehemiah, 169
 Oliver, 169
 Ruth, 649
 Sally, 169
 Vavalda, 169
 William, 169
 KIBBEE
 Edward, 308, 363
 W. H., 415
 KIDDER
 Reuben, 414
 KILBOURNE
 Leonard, 283
 KILE
 Alvin, 742, 750, 754, 755
 Ann, 750
 H. P., 752
 Joseph, 750, 752
 Joseph S., 752
 Lucena, 750
 Orange, 748
 Viletta, 750
 Vilita, 742
 KIMBALL
 Alvin, 822
 KIMPTON
 , 629
 John, 220, 632
 Maria, 663, 665
 Thomas, 663, 665
 Thomas (Mrs.), 646
 KINCAID
 Jane, 502
 KING
 , 318, 342, 795
 (Mrs.), 279, 280, 282
 Amanda, 355
 Anna, 286
 Augusta, 183
 Bathsheba, 294
 Benjamin, 362
 Charles B., 271

KING continued
 Dan R., 317
 E. A., 372, 375
 Fanny, 302
 George, 286, 291, 302, 303, 496
 Granger, 286
 Hannah, 279, 281
 Harvey, 294
 Hezekiah, 305, 468, 469, 722
 Horace, 362
 Hosea, 290, 362, 363, 364, 366, 367, 369, 370
 Isaiah, 362, 363
 J. A., 372
 Jabez, 280, 281, 282, 296, 314
 John, 211, 279, 289, 305
 John (Sr.), 286
 Laura, 282
 Lodica, 280
 Lysander T., 320
 Margaret, 372
 Mary, 294
 Nathaniel, 293, 362, 363, 366, 370
 Phebe, 111
 Richard, 107
 Roderick, 286
 Samuel, 278, 279, 281, 282, 283, 286, 304
 Samuel (Mr.), 302
 Samuel (Mrs.), 302
 Theodore, 111
 Warren, 279
 "Widow", 309
 William, 286
 Zabez, 279
 Zadok, 286, 294, 302
 KINGMAN
 Isaac, 105
 KINGSBURY
 (Judge), 457
 (Mrs.), 645
 A. A., 220, 227
 Aristus A., 211
 Benjamin, 346, 600, 606, 618, 655, 657
 Brayton, 211
 Caroline, 346, 603
 Charlotte, 139
 Elizabeth, 661
 Ellis, 626, 629, 631
 Jedediah, 603
 John, 627, 708
 John H., 211
 Joseph, 661
 Joseph (Mrs.), 661
 Lucy A., 211
 Solomon, 305
 Walter, 658
 KINGSLEY
 (Rev.), 635
 Arvilla, 135
 Enos, 136, 139, 146
 Enos D., 134, 135
 Faber, 135
 Jane, 135
 Lydia, 139
 Mary, 135

KINGSLEY continued

Nathan, 134
Nathan D., 135
Sally H., 135
Watts, 146

KINGSBURY

Widow, 190

KINGSTON

Betsey, 732
Denford, 732
Harlow, 732
Harmon, 732
Heman, 732
Josephus, 732
Laura, 732
Nelson, 732
Philena, 732
Rozilla, 732
Sally Ann, 732
Zada, 732

KINNEY

_____, 456
Albert, 240
Frank W., 234
Ira, 234, 238, 239
Michael, 469, 474

KINSLEY

_____, 288

KINSMAN

(Judge), 416
Frederick, 109
Thomas, 109, 110

KIRBY

_____, 274

KIRK

D., 287

KIRKHAM

_____, 537

KIRTLAND

_____, 158, 173, 422, 423,
424, 426, 429, 431, 432,
435, 436, 442, 467, 471,
472, 473, 683, 699
_____(Dr.), 424
_____(Judge), 424, 439,
503, 569
_____(Mrs.), 677
Fred, 449, 502
Frederick, 502, 677, 684
Turhand, 418, 419, 421, 468

KISSICK

John, 280
Thomas, 320

KNAPP

_____, 342
A. B., 404
Almon, 408, 415
Almond, 388, 399
E. R., 750
Esquire, 407
Henry, 299
Hiram M., 272
Silas, 272

KNIGHT

_____, 264
Charles P., 263
Edwin, 212, 220
Joseph, 701
Lewis, 821
Samuel, 649, 664
Samuel (Mrs.), 649

KNIGHT continued

Zilpah, 664

KNOWLES

A., 238
Alanson, 294

KNOX

Adelbert, 164
Alanson, 164, 240
Dexter, 240
R. S., 240

KOON

William J., 495, 496

KOZAK

John, 491

KYLE

Alvin, 745
G. L., 747
H. P., 747

L.

LACEY

Jasper, 127

LACY

Charels B., 541
Emily L., 540
Jasper, 132, 138, 150
Jasper (Jr.), 150
S. E., 218
Thaddeus, 93
William H., 367

LADD

_____, 361
D. B., 408, 412
D. T., 392
Jesse, 305
John, 415
Oliver, 364
T. D., 413
T. Dwight, 392

LADOW

Albert, 107, 120
David, 120
Henry, 120
Jerome, 107
John, 108
Patrick, 235
Richard, 112
Sylvester, 120, 240

LAIRD

Andrew, 432

LAKE

H., 804

LAMB

_____, 610
Almon, 207
Ann, 662
C. H., 640
Charles, 320
Chester, 607, 624, 644,
662, 664
F. J., 627
Frank A., 32
Galen, 603, 606, 607, 614,
649
Malinda, 207
Malvina, 664
Orrin, 613, 649
Rufus, 601, 603, 606, 607,
614, 619, 661
Wallace A., 207

LAMB continued

William, 708

LAMPAN

John, 272

LAMPMAN

Thomas, 272

LAMPSON

_____, 339, 342
A., 240
B., 240
Edwin, 272
Esther, 213
H., 609
Horace, 608, 609
Lydia M., 190
Paulina, 611
R. P., 449, 499
Virgil, 190, 213
"Zeke", 585

LAMOIN

_____, 602
Ben, 599
Benjamin, 597

LAMSON

Esther, 659
Ezekiel, 611, 626, 657, 663
Harriet, 660, 662
Hopkins, 660, 661
Horace, 611, 616, 640, 655,
660
Horace (Mrs.), 652
Horace H., 659
Jane, 660, 661
Leonard, 611, 622
Leonard (Mrs.), 652
Lois, 657, 659, 661, 662
Orrin, 611, 619
Pauline, 660
Richard P., 662
Sanford, 611
Virgil, 662

LA MUNION

Polly, 190

LANE

Augustus, 649, 665
Augustus (Mr.), 660, 661
Augustus (Mrs.), 660, 661
Chauncey, 631, 652
Ebenezer, 306
Emery, 808, 819
Jane, 660
Joseph, 819
Lemuel, 299
Lucretia S., 665
Mary, 661

LANGDON

_____, 258, 284, 287, 296,
298
_____(Mr.), 657, 658
_____(Mrs.), 657, 658
_____(Miss), 394
C., 290
Caroline, 283
Christopher, 257, 260, 261,
263, 283, 291
Erista, 659
Francis, 283
Iothop, 283
Martin, 290
Mary, 283
Sarah, 283

Index of Names continued

LANGDON continued

Sylvanus, 283

LANGSTON

James, 369

LARAWAY

_____, 269

Orator, 264

LARNE

James, 155

LARUE

J., 154

LATHAM

_____, 517, 623

_____, (Rev.), 620

Amanda, 659, 672

E. P., 627, 629, 642, 650

Edward P., 628, 633

Edward Payson, 672

M. L., 663, 664, 783, 790

Marcia, 663, 664

Marcus, 626, 629

Mary Jane, 662

Morris, 627, 629

N. P., 474

Nathaniel, 660, 662

Newton P., 496

Norman, 627

O. L., 660, 362

Orange, 620, 621, 622,

623, 664

Orange L., 617

R. R., 659, 672

R. R. (Mr.), 161

R. R. (Mrs.), 161

S. C. W., 660, 662, 634

S. W., 627, 655

LATHAN

_____, 457

LATHROP

Clarissa, 181

LATIMER

E. C., 750

Eugene, 710

O. P., 791

LATTIMER

E. C., 404

Eugene, 710

LATTIN

Eugene, 496

William H., 495

LAUNUM

Elias, 375

LAW

_____, 422, 424, 435,

466, 468, 471, 478,

611

Esquire, 241, 422, 423,

427, 439, 442, 451, 453,

580

Thomas, 104

William, 242, 418, 419, 421,

425, 445, 463, 480, 482

LAWRENCE

B., 236, 238, 239

James B., 239

LAWYER

_____, (Dr.), 451, 458, 460,

472, 474, 477, 478, 481,

573, 574

LEACH

Almira, 197

LEACH continued

E., 738

Edgar, 495

Francisco, 495

John, 720, 819

Joseph, 395

Solomon, 466, 819

Sylvester, 495

LEDWELL

Robert, 649

LEDYARD

Samuel, 675, 712

LEE

_____, 537, 750

Andrew, 515

Isaac, 329

Willie, 515

LEECH

Daniel, 155

LEELAND

_____, (Mrs.), 203

Albert, 751

James, 751

LEGGETT

Benjamin, 791

Charles, 779

Isaac, 779, 784

J. S., 784

James, 779

M. D., 781, 784

Mortimer D., 779

LE ISLE

Charles, 753

LELAND

M. J., 783, 784, 791

O. W., 388

William, 783

LEMOIN

_____, 718

LEMOINE

Benjamin, 682, 683

LEMON

_____, 798

LE MUYON

Lydia, 174

LEONARD

_____, 794, 814, 815

Alice, 618

Anna, 130

F. M., 809, 810, 812, 815,

816, 817, 820

Francis M., 622

Levi, 813

Lottie, 814, 816

Lottie E., 815

Mary, 814, 815

LEPPER

Frederick, 272

LESLIE

_____, 407, 484, 820

_____, (Rev.), 365

James, 404

John, 123

Jonathan, 811

LEWIS

Edward, 667

Eunice, 135

Henry, 612

Mary Ann, 667

Nathan R., 599

Osias W., 107

LEWIS continued

Philo, 375

Roland, 606

Samuel, 606

Samuel C. (Mr.), 657

Samuel C. (Mrs.), 657

Sarah, 254

William, 263

LEWREY

Bowman, 320

LILLEY

Charles, 108

Charles L., 107

LILLIE

William A., 105, 114

LILLY

B. F., 652

Benjamin F., 664

LINCOLN

Abraham, 271

LINDERMAN

John, 107

John C., 107

LINDLEY

John H., 495

Lucy, 438

LINE

Jacob, 221

Susan, 206

LINES

John, 116

LINSLEY

Henry, 689

James, 689, 690

LITTLE

_____, 467

Arvill, 792

Isaac, 738

James, 791

Wallace G., 272

Warren, 148

LITTLEFIELD

Elijah, 239

LIEWELLYN

_____, 620

LOCY

L. C., 371

LOGAN

_____, 776

Henry, 120, 156

James, 119

Paul, 151

Sherman, 120, 155

William, 151

LONG

Benjamin, 733

Mary, 815

Seth W., 783

LOOMIS

_____, 747, 753

_____, (Dr.), 155

_____, (Rev.), 749

Addison, 662

Caroline, 662

Charles W., 760

Cyrus, 430

Lucia, 760

Mahlon, 627

Rueben, 778

Seth, 784

Warren, 747, 748, 760

LORD
 _____, 140, 148
 Asa D., 666
 Samuel, 121
 LORRIES
 Charles, 783, 790
 LOSEY
 Stephen, 115
 LOUD
 H. M., 750
 LOUDON
 Samuel, 782
 Samuel M., 783
 LOUDS
 747
 LOVEJOY
 A. (Miss), 499
 LOVELAND
 _____, 236, 309, 438
 Archie T., 689
 Clarinda, 184
 Clarissa, 229
 D., 262
 Dudley, 238, 245
 Frederick, 465, 495
 Gilbert, 465
 LOWDEN
 Samuel M., 765
 Samuel W., 766
 LOWREY
 Samuel, 320
 LOWRY
 James, 153
 John, 110, 153
 LUCAS
 J. S., 809
 Robert, 323, 355
 LUCE
 Ada E., 199
 Elias C., 199
 Eliza, 665
 Frank R., 199
 Henry, 653, 664, 665
 Henry (Mrs.), 649
 Jeremiah, 199
 LUDLOW
 _____, 444
 _____ (Dr.), 230, 231, 482,
 _____ 251, 253
 Arthur, 206
 B. F., 220
 Benjamin F., 205, 206
 Clement O., 206
 Francis, 205
 Harriet E., 205, 206
 Helen, 206
 Hoyt, 206
 Irving, 206
 L. C., 219
 Linaeus C., 205, 206
 Louis E., 206
 Louisa M., 205, 206
 Lycurgus, 205, 206
 Maria A., 205, 206
 May, 206
 O. E., 491
 O. W., 328
 O. W. (Dr.), 249
 Oliver E., 205, 206
 Oliver L., 206
 Oliver W., 205, 214

LUDLOW continued
 Wallace, 206
 Washington I., 205, 206
 LUKENS
 John P., 407
 LUTHER
 _____, 233
 B. F., 240
 Benjamin, 239
 Curt's, 180
 Ezra, 219
 Helen, 180
 J., 238
 Jonathan, 238
 Marian, 180
 Susan, 255
 LYMAN
 _____, 722
 Azariah, 104
 B. C. (Mrs.), 717
 E. O., 106, 107
 Elmer, 107
 Ira, 99, 106
 N. R., 102
 Orange, 402, 771, 772
 LYON
 Robert, 407, 408, 413
 LYONS
 William, 475
 _____ M.
 MACK
 _____, 447
 Charles B., 753
 John E., 752
 W. B., 124
 MADISON
 _____, 298
 MAHAN
 Asa, 619
 MAIN
 Lowderwick, 395
 MALLORY
 Mary Ann, 435
 MALON
 _____, 719
 _____ (Mrs.), 819
 MALTBE
 _____ (Mrs.), 660
 Edward (Mr.), 660, 662
 Edward (Mrs.), 660, 661
 G. W., 622
 Jehiel, 659
 Loren, 662
 Simeon, 366
 W. R., 370
 MALTBY
 Allen, 294
 G. W., 637
 Lois, 795
 MANCHESTER
 Roswell, 228, 231, 236,
 _____ 722, 735
 Thomas, 110, 118, 228,
 _____ 229, 236
 MANLEY
 Shubal, 369
 MANLY
 Myron G., 476
 MANN

MANN continued
 Benjamin, 258
 H., 807
 Mary, 135
 Nathan, 258, 261
 MANNING
 _____, 815
 S. N., 749
 MANNY
 N. B., 374
 MANSELI
 Brent, 570
 MANSFIELD
 _____ (Miss), 208
 Henry, 240
 MANTER
 Rebecca, 455
 MARBLE
 Abram, 742, 751
 Eunice Ann, 189
 John, 189, 569
 Mahitable, 165
 Nat, 742, 751
 MARCH
 _____, 430
 _____ (Mrs.), 406
 MARCY
 Amanda, 662
 Elijah, 662
 D. M., 656
 MARKHAM
 Jesse (Mrs.), 663
 MARSHALL
 _____, 297
 Hugh, 154
 James, 623
 Judge, 514
 Mary, 212
 Sarah, 207, 519
 Thomas, 153
 W. H., 320
 MARTIN
 _____, 407, 436
 Ann, 289
 David, 738
 Judith, 210
 Roxy, 210
 Scovill, 395
 William, 271
 MARTINDALE
 _____ (Mrs.), 665
 C. D., 371
 MASON
 _____ (Gov.), 322
 Austin C.,
 Hannah, 199
 Hannah M., 114
 James, 518
 John, 120, 264
 Joseph, 143
 Olive, 214
 MASSASANGA
 John, 433
 MASTIC
 Asahel, 341
 Benjamin, 391
 MARSH
 _____, 105, 169
 Alden, 157
 C. H., 313
 Clarence, 320

Index of Names continued

MARSH continued

Elvira, 126, 157
H. F., 628
Henry F., 155, 157
M. A. (Mrs.), 313

MASTIC

Elliott, 391
Lavina, 391

MASTICK

_____, 397, 406, 515,
398

Benjamin (Sr.), 414
Betsey, 345
Caroline, 384
Eri, 399
Ermine, 407, 408
Irwin E., 415
John, 407
John (Jr.), 407, 411, 414
Julius C., 415
Nathaniel, 345, 397
Owen, 397
Owens, 408, 412
W. M., 484

MATHEWS

_____, 307, 419
(Dr.), 275, 289

Anson, 235, 307
Cyrus, 717
John B., 787
Lucy, 658
Mark, 117
N., 235
Richard, 612, 658
S., 306
Samuel, 778

MATISON

William, 750

MATTHEWS

_____, 233
Anson, 114, 116, 237,
255, 451
Benjamin, 109, 114, 116
E. L. (Miss), 814
Hiram S., 816, 817
L. (Miss), 499
Laura, 499
Lucy C., 436
N., 499
Nathaniel, 109
Nelson, 238
Richard, 793
Rose M., 814
Stephen, 517

MATTISON

Ansel, 687

MATTOON

Noah D., 305

MAXWELL

Cyrus, 658
D. P., 752
Dayton, 752
Margaret, 658

MAY

_____, 192
Alice, 201
Eva, 201
Faith, 201
Henry, 201, 219
John, 201
Jude, 212, 213, 154, 175,

MAY continued

Jude continued, 201, 219
Jude (Jr.), 201
Leonora, 201
Lewis, 161
Lucy, 201
Lucy S., 201
Maria, 201
Oliver, 201
Olivia, 212
Orzette, 201
Rispath, 201
Sarah Maria, 201

MAYHEW

Austin, 210
Florence H., 210
G. W., 220
George W., 199, 210, 220
Henry, 210
Henry H., 210
Ira W., 211
John, 150, 151, 155, 169,
171, 200, 210, 219, 220,
624, 627, 653
John W., 211
Maggie M., 211
Mary, 210, 211
Mary J., 210, 211
Mary O., 210
Maud M., 210
Monroe, 210
William J., 210
William M., 210, 211

MAYNARD

_____, 203, 373
Arista, 198, 208
Betsey, 198
Clara V., 198
Ebenezer, 198
Elisha D., 198
Florence R., 199
G. L., 149
Harriet, 197, 198
Jabez, 198, 199
Jonathan, 364, 365
Lewis G., 367
Lucinda, 198
Lucy, 199
Luther, 198, 199
M. L., 375
Martha P., 198
Mary L., 198
Moses, 197, 198, 208
Orinda, 198
Orrin, 198, 691
T. F., 220
T. H., 375
Theodore F., 198, 199
Vernie, 199
William B., 198, 199

MC ALPIN

(Dr.), 407

MC ALPINE

(Dr.), 371

MC ARTHUR

Duncach, 355

MC BAY

Robert, 207

MC BRIDE

_____, 423
James, 370

MC BRIDE continued

Sidney, 258

MC CALL

Edwin, 680, 688
Larrea, 701, 710

MC CALMONT

_____, 398
W. M., 412

MC CARTER

Mary, 124

MC CARTEY

(Mrs.), 129

Henry, 128
R. G., 148
Ralph, 154
Russell G., 128

MC CARTY

Russell, 307

MC CLAREN

James, 294

MC CLEERY

(Capt.), 549

MC CLELLAN

George B., 271

MC CLINTOCK

Charles W., 710
Clara A., 196
Ella, 211
Martin, 710
Mary E., 196
William, 196, 211

MC COLLUM

Fanny, 123
William, 131

MC COMBS

(Gen.), 209

MC CONOUGHEY

_____, 146
(Mrs.), 126

A. N., 146
Austin N., 126
Austin Nehemiah, 127
D. C., 219
David, 125, 133, 144
David C., 127, 219
David (Jr.), 126
Eli, 168, 218
Eli Hector, 127
Jarvis, 126, 143, 144
Mary E., 126
Myra, 144
P. D., 123, 126, 127, 139,
146, 157

Porter D., 126

Portia Ann,
Ruby, 131
Sally, 127
Samuel, 125, 144
Selina, 127
Thortina L., 114

MC CONOUGHY

A. N., 124
David, 124
Samuel, 138

MC COY

Alexander, 364
Daniel, 363, 365, 366, 370
John, 722, 735

MC DONALD

P., 305

MC DONOUGH

MC DONOUGH continued

_____, 257

MC DOUGAL

Hugh, 282

MC ELROY

Glen, 725

Isabella, 725

James, 725, 736

John, 725

Meander, 725

Polly, 725

Sarah, 725

MC ELWAIN

Deacon, 700

Edwin W., 710

James, 696

MC FARLAND

_____, 154

(Mrs.), 142

Abel, 154

Alanson, 141

Ambrose, 141

Angeline, 141

Albert, 141

Avis, 142

Avis A., 141

Betsey, 143

Charles, 140, 141, 154

Clarissa, 140

D. Webster, 141

Daniel, 140, 141, 143

Daniel (Jr.), 141

Daniel (Sr.), 141, 142

Eliza, 141

Elizabeth, 141

Hannah, 141

Jacob, 141

John, 140

John W., 141, 142

John W. (Jr.), 141

John W. (Sr.), 141

Joanna, 141

Jonathan, 141

LaFayette, 141

Lorenzo D., 141

Louisa, 141

Lovina, 141

Lucian, 141

Lucy, 141

Mahala J., 141

McKenzie, 156

Miranda, 141

Missella, 141

S. J., 123

Shadrach, 140, 141

Sheubael, 141

Sylvia,

W. Abel, 140

Wesley, 123

MC GONIGAL

George, 319

O. N., 319

Samuel, 290, 299, 314

MC GOWAN

Charles, 320

MC CRAW

(Dr.), 231

A., 501

Aaron, 470, 501

MC INTOSH

_____, 435

MC INTOSH continued

Cornelia L., 541

David, 133

John, 414

John M., 407

Martin, 407

MC KEE

John, 415

Louisa, 234

William, 234, 239

MC LEAN

J., 124

John, 727

MC LELLIN

William, 107

MC LEOD

James, 707

MC LOUTH

Cyrus, 622, 652

Walter, 179, 196, 209

MC MAHON

James, 299

Joseph, 424

MC MASTERS

_____, 753

(Rev.), 404

MC MILLEN

Nancy, 684

MC NASH

Amos A., 240

MC NAUGHTON

Abraham, 791

Addison W., 796

J. M., 783, 784

John, 779

John M. (Jr.), 791

M. D., 779

Peter, 779

MC NEER

Patience, 185

MC NISH

Alexander, 237, 238

Ellen, 235

William, 239

MC NOUGH

James, 469

MC PHERSON

(Gen.), 517

MC WHORTER

S. (Mrs.), 127

MEACH

Aaron, 215

Margaret, 215

MEAD

D. W., 809

Ella, 371

H. F., 371

Henry W., 320

Isaac, 710

MEARS

_____, 803

MEED

Walter, 240

MEEDER

Sarah E., 166

MEEKER

(Mrs.), 389

Sally, 808

MEIGS

(Judge), 424

J., 469

MEIGS continued

Olive, 432

MELTON

Charles H., 320

James, 320

MELVIN

Justin, 467

Lewis, 497

Reuben, 98

MENOUGH

Rebecca, 502, 720

MERCHANT

Ahaz, 322

MERRIAM

_____, 701

Chloe, 466

Daniel, 699

Emeline, 576

Esquire, 442, 472, 476, 564

James H., 699

Josiah, 699

M. D., 340, 344

M. D. (Mrs.), 581

Martha K., 577

Mary, 564

Mary A., 340, 577

Matthew D., 576

Silas, 698, 699

MERRICK

Minerva, 248

MERRIFIELD

S. A. (Mrs.), 634

S. P., 633, 634

MERRIL

Nelson C., 689

MERRILL

_____, 263

D. W., 320

Deborah, 294

Horace, 294

Julia, 286

MERRIMAN

(Mrs.), 464

Chloe, 463

D. L., 573

David, 464

David J., 496

Elias, 499

Ezra, 463, 464, 466

Hannah, 466

Harriet, 464

Henry, 464

Henry L., 496

Joel, 463, 464

Joel T., 491

Joel Tuttle, 463, 464

Jonathan, 464

Lucius, 404, 412, 453, 464,

489

M. D., 484

Maria, 464

MERRIT

Calvin, 690

MERRITT

Dexter, 702

Leonard, 689

Oliver, 388, 396

Orrin, 702

MERWIN

L. R. (Miss), 318

MERRY

Index of Names continued

MERRY continued

, 796

MERRYFIELD

Chandler, 196

Jenett, 176

Martin, 196

Mary, 196

MESSINGER

Anson, 433, 731

Arthur C., 212

Clara, 212

Clement, 169, 212, 219

Delia, 206, 212

Franklin A., 191

Hattie A., 191

Horace, 191

Julia, 212

Julia E., 212

Lillian E., 179, 191

Linaeus, 191

Louisa M., 169

Lucia E., 191

Maria, 191

Mary, 188, 191

Mary L., 212

Ruth, 212

Sabra, 212

William A., 179, 188, 191,
502

William J., 191

METCALF

(Dr.), 356

Charles, 320

Clarissa, 778

Eva C., 345

Harriet, 205

Joseph, 765, 775

Orrin, 356

Sidney, 312, 356

Sybil, 312

Thomas, 294, 312, 356, 430

Thomas (Jr.), 345

W. S., 317

METCALFE

, 318

MILLARD

A. E., 748, 752

A. L., 752

A. R., 752

Alonzo E., 759

Austin, 758

Austin J., 760

Austin L., 496

B. D., 752

Birney D., 752, 760

Charles N., 752

Cyrus, 118

Fordyce R., 759

Fordyce, 751

L., 539

Lyman, 743, 748, 758, 759

S. D., 753

Q. D., 752

Quincy, 758

Quincy DeWitt, 760

Sophonra, 759

MILLER

, 158, 264, 507,

582, 789, 790, 801

A. E., 776, 782, 785, 809

Abigail, 438

MILLER continued

Albert W., 272

Alexander, 97

Almoren, 660

Almoren (Mrs.), 659

Alonzo, 219

Barton, 662

Charles, 482

Cornelia G., 584

Dan H. (Rev.), 104, 105

Daniel, 148, 795, 801

E. A., 783

Elder, 218

Elisha (Jr.), 801

Emeline, 742

Harriet, 771

Josiah, 777

Lester, 272

Lewis, 148

Lyman R., 795

Mary, 662

Nancy, 148

O. P., 482

Samuel, 272

Sarah F., 205

Stephen, 742

Theodorus, 502, 723, 742,

746, 749, 752, 753

Truman W., 511

MILLS

, 158, 159

(Miss), 477

Abigail, 202

Allen, 202, 203

Andrew J., 202

Arthur B., 202

Asahel, 190

Burnett, 202

C. A., 220

Charles A., 202, 203

Cynthia W., 190

E. S., 220

Edward S., 202, 203

Ena G., 203

Eunice, 202

F. H., 193, 220

Francis H., 190

H. Maribee, 202

Homer, 219

Isaac, 179, 698

James, 542

James P., 203

Jemima, 202

Lillie M., 203

Mary E., 190

Mary H., 190

Mary P., 202

Metta Z., 203

Roxana, 355

Thaddeus, 543

W. H., 189, 220

W. Homer, 190

Warren H., 203

William, 202, 221

William H., 202

Windsor C., 202

MILLSPAUGH

Catharine, 161

MINER

, 431

Abigail, 502

MINER continued

Ann, 96

Betsey, 96

John, 94, 96, 266, 439, 479

John (Dr.), 95, 569

Justice, 258, 265, 266

Justin, 472

Justus, 93, 96, 97, 98, 99,

101, 102, 103, 105, 468,
478

Laura, 438

Madison, 268

Origen, 102, 104, 256, 439

Philo, 93, 94, 95, 98, 268

Sallie, 479

MININ

John, 683

MINING

John, 156

MINOR

Betsey, 502

Justin, 502

MITCHELL

, 283

"Father", 489

Martin, 317, 704

MIX

Eliza Ann, 209

MIXOR

, 804

MOFFETT

Augustus, 738

Caroline, 389

Chester, 397

Edwin, 733

Howard, 397

Julius, 397

Lester, 317, 318, 727

Marcus, 397, 404, 408, 409

MOFFIT

Julius, 415

MOLYEN

Jake, 792

MONEYSMITH

Isaac, 234, 238

James, 120

MONROE

, 298

Hezekiah (Mr.), 658

Hezekiah (Mrs.), 658

MONTGOMERY

James, 469

Roxy, 806

MOON

, 151

MOORE

, 770

(Mrs.), 679, 682

Adaline, 777

Almeda, 771

Amur, 682

Austin L., 496

Benjamin, 687

Charles A., 777, 783

Edmund, 307

Edwin R., 682, 710

Elihu, 769, 771, 776, 777,

783, 785

Elihu (Mrs.), 771

Eliza, 662

Fidelia, 162

MOORE continued

George E., 272
George E. (Mrs.), 275
Henry, 684
Hiram, 687
J. M., 496
James, 145
James M., 239
John L., 681, 687, 707
Johnson, 682
Jonathan, 606
Jonathan (Mrs.), 658.
Joseph V., 710
Josiah G., 777
Laverne (Mrs.), 646
Lucretius, 777
Mary, 777
Monroe, 466, 580
Mortimer, 662
Nathaniel, 682, 684, 687,
688, 710
Nathaniel (Mrs.), 687
Rebecca, 163
Simeon, 502
Theron, 777
Thomas, 681, 682, 684,
687
W. W., 661
William C., 777, 783

MORE

James H., 727

MOREHOUSE

Daniel, 400
Edwin, 787
Frank, 400
James, 400
O., 753

MOREY

_____, 326
Betsey, 173
Franklin, 173
Helen, 661
John, 173, 181, 213, 662
Linus, 173
Mary, 173
Nathan, 822
Sarah, 274
Sylvanus, 173
Washington, 173, 661

MORFORD

Hannah, 130

MORGAN

_____, 308
Daniel, 366
G. W., 628, 672
Gideon, 299
James, 440
John, 421
Mary, 680, 695
Ruth, 299

MORLEY

Helen T., 515, 519
Lizzie M., 519

MORRILL

Alpheus, 102, 107
David, 107

MORRIS

Anson, 663
Baldwin, 765, 771, 783
Frank S., 272
James, 272

MORRIS continued

John, 264
Mary, 663

MORROW

Jeremiah, 433
William, 232

MORSE

_____, 414, 747, 803
Amos, 747
Darius, 730
David, 738
Edward, 738
Enoch, 821
Hannah, 502
Harriet, 173
Horace, 748, 753
Jacob, 723
Jane, 805
John, 427, 791
Joshua, 805
Lorenzo, 752
Moses, 730, 737
Orrin, 791
Polly, 502
Sarah S., 114
Tabitha, 723

MORTON

Charles, 496, 45
D. C., 240
Delos, 240
Elisha, 107
Flora, 671
George, 238
Henry, 643, 710
Jo, 228, 229, 236
Joseph, 692, 710
Julia, 671
Mary, 111
Noah, 229
O. W., 500
Oran, 692
Orrin, 671
Perry, 239, 671
S. N., 241

MORY

_____, 407

MOSHER

S. C., 369, 375

MOSELEY

Eva, 815
Eva J., 815
Foster, 815
G. A., 810
George, 808, 811, 815
George P., 812
H. E., 813
Helen M., 815
John F., 812
Noah, 797, 808, 813
Noah (Jr.), 795, 808
Rowland, 795, 808

MOSES

_____, 228
Arthelissa, 696

MOSS

_____, 423, 436
(Major), 471
Betsey, 488, 744
Chapin, 744
Charles, 744
Charles M., 744

MOSS continued

Charles N., 752
Elizabeth, 502
Emily,
Eunice, 427
Hannah, 744
Jared,
John, 419, 473, 428, 744
Joseph, 435
Lucien, 744
Moses, 736
Perry, 744
Polly, 443, 488
Ruby, 744
Simeon, 241, 453, 475, 494,
536, 734, 735, 736, 742,
744, 753
Theda, 744
William Chapin, 744

MOTT

(Mr.), 657
Caroline, 209
Damia, 161
Elihu, 161, 165, 209, 659
Elisha, 228, 236
Jennette, 209
Jennette A., 182
Zebdiah, 182, 209

MOULTON

A. K., 105, 114
Elder, 637

MOULTROP

Lathrop, 731

MOWREY

George A., 772, 781, 782,
783
J. A., 776

MOWRY

Frank, 791
Gelespie, 791
James A., 791

MULLER

James, 791

MUMFORD

_____, 653
Alex, 649, 655
Alson, 645
Catharine, 659
Delia, 661
Delos, 649, 655
E. A., 642, 643
Emily, 664, 665
George, 167, 657
Olson, 664
Polly, 661
Susan, 659
Thomas R., 606, 621, 635,
661
Thomas R. (Mr.), 657
Thomas R. (Mrs.), 657
Victorine, 643
Victorine (Miss), 642
William, 602, 604, 606,
659, 664
William (Mrs.), 602
William (widow), 649

MUNN

_____, 229, 232
Emeline, 111
Gams, 235, 237, 238, 239
Laura, 229

Index of Names continued

MUNN continued

Marcena, 228, 229, 252
 Perlle, 235
 R.K., 235, 238, 239
 Ray, 235
 Reuben K., 237
 Ruth, 235
 T.A., 228, 238, 239
 Thomas, 238
 Thomas A., 237
 W.R., 239
 W.W., 238, 240, 494, 547
 William, 237, 238, 239, 245
 William W., 237
 Wilson, 239

MUNNELL,

Elder, 489

MUNSELL,

Edwin H., 320
 R.P., 313
 W.G., 289
 William G., 281

MUNSON,

Ashbel, 805
 Clarissa, 805
 Phebe, 396

MURPHEY

_____, 819
 Francis, 643
 Moses, 820
 Sarah, 211
 Thomas, 305

MURRAY

_____, 313, 315, 321
 _____ (Capt.), 457
 Caroline, 349
 Charles, 791
 Clyde, 216
 Esther, 773
 Harry W., 216
 John, 314, 773,
 John A., 216
 John S., 783
 Lizzie, 216
 Robert, 313, 800

MYERS,

John, 415

MYGATT,

Comfort S., 255

N.

NANNAH,

Jane, 192

NASH

_____, 597, 620, 629,
 A.J., 620, 622, 647, 658
 Alden J., 600, 614, 616
 617, 622, 652
 Allen J., 621
 Alvin (Rev.), 104
 Amelia, 660
 Anna, 658
 Betsey, 660
 C. Torry, 665.
 Caroline, 346, 585, 649,
 600
 Charlie, 665
 Chester, 603, 610
 660, 663, 664, 346
 Chester, Mrs., 647

NASH continued

Clarissa, 600
 Cynthia, 346, 624
 Darius, 647
 David, 617, 659, 602
 E.C. Mrs., 642
 E.E., 477, 643
 Edna, 665
 Edwin, 656
 Emily, 608
 Elnora, 664
 Elvana, 656
 Esq., 611, 622, 605
 Eugene, 622, 646
 Eugene, Mr. & Mrs., 664
 Fanny, 664
 Harrison E., 415
 J.F., 649
 J.W., 395
 Jennette, 395
 John, 597, 600, 602, 604,
 607, 608, 613, 622, 644, 655,
 656, 649, 659, 664
 John Jr., 597, 606, 607, 659
 John Sr., 652, 657, 658
 John W., 665
 Joseph, 346, 395, 475, 607,
 656, 660, 661
 Joseph Sr., 652
 Julia, 656
 Kate, 624
 Lorenzo, 657
 Louisa, 621
 Mary, 659
 Merton, 658
 Monroe, 627, 633, 652
 Olive, 658
 Orrin, 652
 Philencia, 602, 656
 Philena, 602
 Polly, 602, 610, 656, 657
 Ruth, 395
 Sabrina, 600
 Squire, 600
 Wesley, 412

NAUGHTON,

J., 241

NEAL,

William, 477

NEAVE,

Shubal M., 240
 T.C., 235

NEICE,

Myrtie, 199

NELLIS,

Col., 463

NELSON,

David Mrs., 197

NETTLETON,

_____, 244, 146
 _____ (Mrs.), 146
 Daniel, 120, 146, 156
 David, 114
 Fanny, 146
 Franklin, 146
 Harvey, 93
 John, 460, 475
 Josiah, 126, 145
 Josiah Mrs., 114
 Lewis, 145, 146
 Loretta, 146

NETTLETON continued

Margaret, 126
 Martha, 146
 Martha M., 127
 Mary, 142, 146
 Merrit, Mrs., 507
 Merritt, 460, 475
 Oliver, 114, 142
 Phebe, 460
 Sally, 146
 Sarah, 146
 Tiffany, 146
 NEVE,
 Thomas, 232
 NEWBERRY,
 J.S., 709
 Prof., 793
 NEWCOMB,
 Frank, 707, 710
 Lois, 296
 Mrs., 500, 727
 O., 500
 O.M., 719
 O.R., 351
 Olive, 727
 Orell, 727
 Ori Ann, 727
 Oriette, 727
 Orlando, 727
 Orlo, 392, 732
 Orlow, 727
 Orman, 706, 707, 727
 Orrin, 727, 735, 736
 Orris, 727
 Otis, 706, 727
 Otis B., 706
 Ozro, 392, 727, 732
 Ozro R., 325
 Ozro Robinson Jr., 325
 Selah, 706
 Selah W., 710
 Silas, 305
 Warren, 706
 NEWELL,
 _____, 539
 _____ (Mrs.), 661
 Electrus, 396
 Frank, 117
 Harmon, 396
 Hattie, 500
 Joshua, 623, 707
 Phebe, 396
 S., 404
 S.W., 317
 Sala, 390, 408
 Samuel, 390, 502
 Theodore, 396
 NEWMAN,
 J.B., 475
 Jerome, 627, 633, 711
 NEWTON,
 _____ (Judge Mrs.), 574
 Eben, 318
 Lebbeno, 359
 Lyman, 752
 NICHOLS
 _____, 129, 154, 313
 Almond, 734
 Asahel, 100
 Asabel Mrs., 100
 Chloote, 428 (Charlotte)

NICHOLS continued

Harvey, 105
Peter, 730

NICKERSON,

Abijah, 774, 778
Almira, 774
George, 774
Gould, 769, 774, 775,
778, 783
Hiram, 774
Isaac, 791
Jonah, 774
Joseph, 774
Josiah, 766
M. W., 784
Miles, 787

NIECE

, 129
Charles, 149
Franklin, 149
Henry, 149
John B., 149
Lafayette, 149
Myron, 149
Nathaniel, 149
Oscar, 138, 149, 150
Sarah, 149
Seymour, 149
William C., 149

NIGER,

, 228

NOBLE,

Henry S., 783
James, 777

NOONEY,

Emery Mrs., 173
Hezekiah, 172, 211
Jacob, 172
James A., 172
Josephine, 173
Sarah, 211

NORRIS

, 758
John, 295, 299, 750

NORTH,

Asahel, 123, 144
Asahel Jr., 123, 127, 136
Asahel Sr., 145
Alvin, 144
George, 144
Hannah, 123, 145
Jesse, 144, 145
Joseph, 123, 144, 150
Myron, 144
Samuel, 144
Sarah, 144
Seymour, 144, 145
Thomas, 144, 145

NORTHROP,

James, 264

NORTON,

A., 404, 637, 750
Charlotte, 354
Eber, 99, 106
Elisha, 469
Henry, 684, 687, 710
James H., 496
L., 500
Lebbeus, 97, 98, 99, 101,
105, 106
Melinda, 109

NORTON, continued

N. Miss, 500
Orson, 109
Sally, 109
Simeon, 109
Thomas, 97
"Widow", 649
Winthrop, 105
Ziba, 661
NOYES
_____, 569
(Mrs.), 448, 449
Joseph, 448, 468, 469, 480,
483, 495, 677

NUTT,

David, 114, 119

NYE,

Ebenezer, 792
Ira, 791
J. C. Mrs., 813
Samuel, 748, 765, 783

O.

OBER

, 232, 233
Abigail, 198
David, 398, 414
G. H., 238
Herman, 246
O. H., 404
R. H., 235

O'CONNOR,

John, 495

O'DELL,

Charles, 99, 106
David, 208
Eli, 307
Flavia, 160
Hannah F., 208
Henry C., 208
Hiram L., 208
Horace G., 208
Jacob, Mr. & Mrs., 657
Jay, 106
Marya C., 208
Rodolphus, 208

OHL,

Samuel, 701

OLDS,

, 610
Almina, 662
Daniel, 287
Henry, 821
J. S., 640
James S., 662
Jason, 370
Krum, 437
Laura, 176
N. M., 602
Nathaniel, 609, 610, 657, 660
Oliver C., 662
Sophia, 657

OLIVER,

Stephen, 218

OLMSTED,

Noah, 803

OLNEY,

Oliver, 474

ONDERDONK,

Charles, 661

ONDERDONK,

Charles, Mrs., 661
Mary, 661

ORCUTT,

Gilbert, 495
Newell S., 495
Polly, 178

ORR,

Margaret, 204

ORTON,

Albert, 163
Belinda, 163
Betsy, 163, 216
Corington, 163
Hannah, 163
Morgan, 163, 165, 171,
184, 217
Permelia, 163
Wesley, 163

OSBORN,

Addie E., 131
Alexander, 132
Alexander Jr., 139, 131
Alexander Sr., 139, 131,
136
Bertley H., 131
Caroline, 193
Caroline E., 131
Chloe A., 138
David, 116, 131
David C., 130
David E., 155
Dwight H., 496
Eliza P., 131
J. A., 155
John A., 131
Jonathan, 131
Loretta M., 131
Lorette, 193
Lorinda A., 131, 147, 156
Maria, 139, 131, 134
Mary C., 131
Melissa, 139
R. P., 122, 131, 136, 144,
155
Russell, 139, 159
Sally, 130
Thomas, 431, 472
Watson C., 131

OSBORNE

, 318
C. W., 137, 317
D. C., 750
H. W., 370
W. H., 317, 371

OSGOOD,

Mr. & Mrs., 222

OSMOND,

Henry, 239
Herbert, 240

OTIS,

M. D., 320

OWEN,

, 233
Betsy, 696
Daniel, 684, 696, 707
Dr., 132, 154
Marvin, 687
Mrs., 685, 696
Renesellear, 685
Samuel, 685, 687

Index of Names continued

OWENS

_____, 684
P.
PACKARD
_____, 691
John, 99, 106
John Col., 102
John Jr., 105, 106
Lucy, 661
Lysander, 661
Mary, 649
Noah, 606, 691
Randall P., 107, 108
Samuel, 661, 665
PADDOCK,
_____, 234
PAGE,
_____, 403, 435, 451,
452, 472, 483, 536, 815
B. Rev., 104
B.S., 488
C.E., 749, 812, 815
Hannah, 461
Kate, 187
Noah, 435, 442, 443, 461,
468, 469, 495, 722
Noah B., 496
Thomas, 218
PAGES,
Noah, 428
PAIES,
Justis, 421
PAIGE,
C.E., 370
PAINE,
_____, 396, 689, 694, 698
A.B., 788, 791
A.T., 784
Capt., 109, 271, 280, 288,
293, 391, 308, 309, 409
C.C., 322
Caroline, 349
Charles C., 681, 693, 695
Col., 255
Edward, 93, 109, 121, 277,
279, 281, 292, 293, 348,
695, 712
Edward Capt., 294, 300
Edward Jr., 278, 290, 292,
305, 348, 421, 678, 764
Eleazer, 291, 349, 493,
502, 736, 765, 766
Elizabeth, 683
Ellen, 289, 292, 293
Gen., 419, 428, 429, 436,
445, 484, 492
George E., 349
H.E., 684
Halbert E., 349
Henrick E., 682, 690, 695,
697
Henry C., 778
James H., 305, 349, 788
Joel, 448
John, 404
Mary, 281
Mrs., 292, 293
S.T., 784
Sedley, 282, 292, 293, 289
Seth, 292, 293

PALMER

_____, 820
_____(Dr.), 231, 796, 798,
801, 802
Aaron, 162
Amos, 188
Anna, 795
Betsey, 188
Eunice, 349
H.B., 795, 817
Isaac, 469, 795
Isaac Jr., 795
Lowell M., 107, 108
Margaret Miss, 349
Mary C., 213
Nathan H., 213
Urban, 99, 104
William, 623
PARDEE,
Harmon, 151
PARK,
_____, 429
PARKER,
_____, 198, 230, 231, 235,
718
Amos, 233
Amos M., 239
Ashley, 238
Chloe, 215
Clark, 363
Emerson, 176, 213, 215
Ernest, 215
George, 792
George R., 234
Isaac, 711
John, 234
Lucius N., 213
Lyman, 235
Mattie, 316
Melissa, 176
Nelson, 234, 238, 499
Ransom, 215
PARKHURST,
Stephen K., 707, 708
PARKIN,
_____, 313
PARKMAN,
_____, 219, 445, 559, 650,
678, 681, 689, 694, 698, 701
_____(Mrs.), 674, 713
Adaline, 676, 713
Alexander, 711, 716
Edward B., 695
Edwin, 713
Erastus, 606
Esquire, 449
George, 714
H.S., 680
Hattie B., 715
Harvey Seymour, 679, 713
John Walworth, 680, 713
Lucy Maria, 713
Mary, 693, 714
R.B., 704, 705
Robert B., 674, 680, 704
Robert Brack, 211, 212, 213
Samuel, 674, 677, 704, 712,
714
Sophia, 502, 677
PARKS,
_____, 231, 290, 318, 436

PARKS continued

_____(Misses), 430
_____(Mr. and Mrs.), 287
_____(Mrs.), 436
A.J., 238
A.S., 118
Albert, 821
Alen, 235
Almeda, 284
Anson, 686
Burnett, 240
C.A., 320
Celia, 229, 502
Clarissa, 502
Edwin, 170, 214
Fanny, 450, 502
James R., 415
Keziah, 502
Lenora, 170, 214
Lewis, 215
Lyman, 436, 471
Marian, 215
Mry E., 352 (Mary)
N.H., 284, 293, 294, 298
Nathan, 435, 436, 450,
458, 465, 468, 473
Nathan Mrs., 507
Nathaniel, 170, 352
Nathaniel H., 286, 363, 366,
367, 369, 370
O.R., 320
Olive, 458, 502
Solomon, 436, 495
Warren, 121
PARLIN,
_____, 312, 313
Arthur, 265
PARMELEE
_____, 123, 477
_____, (Miss), 317
_____, (Mrs.), 455
Caroline, 313
F.A., 491
Frank, 416, 477
John, 320
P., 455
P.W., 477, 492
Philander, 456
PARR,
Harriet, 234
L., 499
Leonard, 234, 499
Rachel, 234
W.E., 234, 499
William E., 499
PARRIS,
Frank, 107, 319
PARSONS,
_____, 313, 438, 649, 662
_____(Mrs.), 660
Amarantha, 659
Anna, 148
Edward, 782
Elonzo, 355
Emily, 665
George, 294
L.P., 749
Lucius, 355
M.R., 375
Martin, 355
Moses, 355, 362, 363

PARSONS continued

Moses Jr., 355
Norman, 355
O.H., 239
Orrin, 239
Persis, 294
Rodney, 151
Roswell Pease, 355
Seneca, 665
Solomon, 355
Speaker, 524
Stephen, 657
T.C., 374
Thankful, 355
Wareham, 367
Wildor C., 317

PARTIRIDGE

(Dr.), 618

PATCH,

Joseph, 204, 307, 652, 663
Laban, 621, 642, 643

PATCHIN,

_____, 229, 532, 549, 228
(Mrs.), 481
Abibail, 456
Burnard, 738
Capt., 491, 506, 536, 744
David, 240, 456, 608, 658
E., 434
E. Mrs., 434
Ed, 239, 240
Eleazer, 228, 236, 238, 239,
305, 438, 451, 456, 468,
469, 494
Eleazer, Mrs., 507
Elizabeth, 483
John, 317, 507, 738
L.T., 494, 499
Leroy, 240
Lester, 482
Lester T., 496
Levi, 229, 239, 238, 294, 456,
502, 707
Linsen, 239, 419, 439, 456
Linson T., 484
Palmer, 738
S., 317
Stephen, 240

PATRICK,

Frank, 822

PATRIDGE,

David, 113

PATTERSON,

Andrew, 239
Avery, 632, 652
George, 240
J., 122
John, 148
Miranda, 118
Nelson, 665

PAUL,

Huldah, 657

PAULSON,

Martin, 571

PAYNE,

Carrell C., 216
Ethan, 707
Polly, 173
Solomon, 746, 747
Wallace B., 710

PEABODY,

Ann E., 202, 208

PEABODY continued

Charles F., 208
George, 202, 219
George A., 208, 220
Henry L., 208
Martha B., 208
Mary S., 202, 208
Rebecca W., 208
Sally B., 208

PEANE,

P.A., 370

PEARCE,

Orin S., 779

PEASE,

_____, 412, 747,
(Judge), 510

A., 317

Abner, 240

Anson, 355, 362, 363

B.F., 375

Byron, 240

Calvin, 265

Chandler, 355, 362, 366, 370

Dexter, 148, 221

Elcaba, 355

Frank L., 216

H.P., 318

Ida, 396

Isaac, 287, 362, 366, 368

Jacob, 363, 502

Luther, 363

Mehitable, 386

Marrick, 207, 287, 305, 362,

363, 366, 370

O.S., 779

Orin S., 777

Orvis, 792

Philo, 316, 317, 360

Samuel, 240

Seth, 376

Sherman, 375, 396

PECK,

_____, 692

A., 790

Caleb M., 261, 263

George, 272

Horace, 283, 284

Horace R., 696, 692

Orrin, 735

PECKHAM,

C., 500

Gideon, 706

PEEPOON,

Elder, 576

PEFFERS,

_____, 477

Demetrius, 711

Ellen, 573

Emily, 573

James, 445, 474, 476, 477,

540, 573, 574, 737

Julia, 573

Lucy, 573

Michael, 473

Samuel, 737

PELTON,

A.E., 117

D.F., 320

F.B., 117

G.S., 113

Harlow, 120, 240

Harvey, 113

PELTON continued

Henry, 120
Jesse, 113
W.A., 117
W.A. Mrs., 117

PEPOON,

Joseph A., 262
Rev., 733

PENNELL,

James, 194
James, Mrs., 203
Oliver, 195

PERCIVAL,

_____, 695
Achsah, 641, 664
Chauncey B., 658
Elijah, 641, 664
James Mr. and Mrs., 657,
Lavina, 660
Olney, 599, 606, 644, 660,
662
Orrin, 692
Rosa, 664
Rose, 641
Sabrina, 658
Serenio, 658, 644, 661
Serenio, Mr. & Mrs., 657
Simon, 711

PERCY,

_____(Capt.), 276
James R., 275

PERIN,

G.L., 124

PERKINS,

_____, 181, 312, 419, 471,
450
Ambrose, 532, 727, 735, 736
Anson, 240
Charles, 481
Gen., 241, 377, 398, 678,
Grant, 143
Harriet, 186
Jacob, 481, 687
Joseph, 481
Leicester, 181, 186, 202,
218, 219
Lorette, 186
Matilda, 186
Paulina, 186
Simon, 112, 121, 137, 143,
147, 303, 567, 714, 721
William J., 498
William L., 308, 322
Zethan, 120

PERRY,

_____, 610
Charles, 792
Commodore, 292, 385
E.B., 779, 784
George W., 791
Sally, 660
Justus, 610, 660

PETERS,

Porter, 568

PETTIBONE,

Alson, Mr. & Mrs., 659
Henry W., 149
Jeruaha, 130
Josiah, 149
Rufus, 121, 149
Rufus, Mrs., 171
Sylvia, 123

Index of Names continued

PETTINGILL,
 Celestissee, 208
 Elihu, 189, 198
 Hannah O., 198
 J., 150
 Widow, 212
 PETTIS,
 Asa, 698
 Benjamin, 696, 657
 PHELPS,
 _____, 243, 307, 343, 338,
 447, 694
 Aaron, 257
 Abram, 783, 785
 Alexander H., 703
 Alfred, 259, 305, 307,
 320, 328, 354, 674, 696, 699,
 702, 710
 Alfred Jr., 354
 C.N., 499
 E.F., 280
 E.L.F., 317
 Edmund, 748
 Franklin, 791
 Horatio, 703
 Ira, 626, 659
 Isaac H., 349
 John A., 271
 Judge, 94, 676
 Lilly, 815
 Lucy, 712
 Mary, 349
 Milton, 792
 Milton B., 788
 Oliver, 360
 Quartus, 746
 Richard Mr. & Mrs., 658
 S.W., 293
 Samuel, 741
 Samuel W., 277, 303, 304,
 552, 713, 736
 Seth, 349, 702, 703, 710,
 712, 713
 Seth L., 320
 Spencer, 363
 PHILBRICK,
 S.B., 99, 102, 104, 105,
 106, 107
 Thomas, 104
 PHILIPS,
 Samuel S., 219
 PHILLEO,
 _____, 681
 PHILLIPS,
 _____, 276, 454, 545
 A.R., 123
 Andrew, 148
 Charles F., 131
 Cyrus, 664
 Daniel, 151, 154
 George, 155, 469
 Jonathan, 664
 Robert, 739
 Warren, 136
 Wendell, 625
 William, 148
 PHINNEY,
 Truman, 120
 William, 272
 PICKERING,
 Ada M., 204
 Emma, 203

PICKERING,
 Emma M., 209
 James, 203, 209
 Julia E., 209
 Lida R., 209
 Melissa, 203, 209
 PICKETT,
 Edward, 752
 Gardiner, 752
 Gardner, 752, 792
 Hiram, 706
 Jerome, 752, 791
 Jesse, 752
 John B., 791
 Lewis, 706
 Orin, 790
 Orrin, 786, 787
 PIERCE,
 A., 710
 Alpheus, 601, 604, 644
 Alpheus Jr., 606
 C.M., 738
 George, 421
 Henry B., 710
 J.A., 721, 738
 James, 580
 Joanna, 659
 John, 598, 606, 607, 691
 John Mrs., 607
 John W., 657, 659
 John W. Mr. & Mrs., 657
 Judith, 149
 L.G., 738
 Mercy, 657
 Miranda, 657
 Polly, 602
 Richard, 657
 Sabrina, 610
 Seabury
 Sophia, 207
 Spencer, 791
 PIERSON,
 _____(Mrs.), 661
 Oliver Mrs., 662
 S.F., 499
 PIKE,
 _____, 617
 _____(Mrs.), 406, 635
 Elijah, 626, 663
 Emily, 585, 649, 665
 James, 320
 PINKHAM,
 Caleb, 274
 PINNEY,
 _____, 196, 207, 476, 491
 Belinda, 391
 Clitus, 487, 476
 E. Miss, 235
 Elihu, 392, 404
 Philo, 404
 PIPER,
 _____, 233
 PITCHER,
 J., 803
 PITKIN,
 _____, 318
 Amos, 386, 414
 Frederick S., 768
 Harriet, 294
 Israel, 706
 Stephen, 386, 395, 402, 406
 T., 297

PITKIN,
 Truman, 384, 386, 393
 William, 384
 PITNER,
 Henry, 692,
 Henry B., 692
 PLAISTED,
 William H., 320, 655
 PLIMPTON,
 B.O., 123, 124, 132
 PLUMB,
 Frank, 239
 POLK,
 James K., 557
 POMEROY,
 _____, 317, 747
 A.T., 753
 Anna, 361, 362, 365
 Belle, 816
 Charles, 221
 Charles D., 272
 Daniel, 794, 801, 819, 820
 Daniel Webster, 354
 Deacon, 372
 Eleazer, 363, 794, 802, 819
 Elijah, 742, 748, 756, 757
 Frank, 751
 H.S., 741
 Horace, 757, 758
 Icabod, 360, 361, 364, 365,
 366, 376, 370
 Icabod Jr., 363
 Jennie M., 354
 Lemuel, 749
 Leonard, 361
 Lucretia, 502, 742
 Lucy, 364
 Lydia, 742, 745, 749
 Mary E., 316
 Malinda, 742
 Melinda, 753
 Mrs., 684, 741
 Noah, 353, 361, 372, 809,
 820
 Noah M., 354
 O., 273
 O.P., 810, 813, 814, 815,
 816, 820
 Orange, 317, 742, 751
 Ovando, 794
 S.B., 747
 Sally, 365
 Spencer, 742
 Stephen, 305, 735, 734, 741,
 742, 745, 746, 747, 748,
 723, 749, 752, 756
 Stephen B., 742, 753, 757
 Tirzo, 394
 Willis Beecher, 354
 POND,
 _____, 471
 Dr., 478
 Phineas, 419, 434, 440, 495
 POOL,
 _____, 339, 342
 A.W., 641
 Abijah, 617
 Amos, 658, 659, 663
 Andrew, 629, 632, 652
 Andrew W., 627
 Amy, 658, 663
 Clewry, Mr. & Mrs., 658

POOL continued

Daniel, 621, 624
Dolly, 649
Emily, 663
Isaac, 660
Jedediah, 657
Jephthah, 614, 626, 657, 658
Joseph, 617
Leroy, 643
Levi, 624
Levi P., 643
Martin, 631
Miriam, 657
Moses, 658
Mrs., 632
Olive, 614, 658
Oliver, 657
Phidelus, 608, 614, 622, 653,
660, 663
Polly, 621
Samuel, 616
Sarah Ann, 660
Sarepta, 646
Thankful, 663
"Tinker", 614
Tirzah, 660
Ziba, 608, 611, 617, 649,
665
Ziba Mrs., 649

POPE,

Charry, 761
D.L., 635, 644, 652, 653,
656, 762, 649
David L., 616, 663, 761
Emily, 663, 761
I.W., 633
Irwin W., 616, 761
Lewis, 761, 762
Lewis S., 616, 621, 652, 761
Lines, 761
L'nes S., 167, 219
Lucy Ann, 761
Mrs., 762
Rufus, 173, 211

PORTER,

James, 779
John, 725
Miss, 262
R.G., 734
Seth, 593, 594
T.W., 738
William, 686

POST,

C.R., 148
Joseph, 259, 260
Orson, 292

POTTER,

Ambrose, 540
Borden, 626, 659
Edwin, 120
Elwood, 120
Hiram, 239
John, 415
John F., 331
Rev. 389
Roland, 199
William, 370, 371, 403, 636,
706

POWELL,

Maria, 213,

POWERS,

Charles, 753
Charles, 202
PRATT,
Abigail, 772
Amy, 657
B.H., 627, 652, 647
Byron H., 650
Christopher, 772, 778
Daniel, 608, 658, 659
Daniel, Mrs., 656
Harvey, 594, 604, 610, 621,
622, 626, 640, 644, 657,
778
Maj., 619
Nelson, 619
Olive, 772
Polly, 659
Rev. Dr., 403
Sally, 608
Samuel, 363
W.F., 616, 617, 623, 653
William, 101
William F., 622, 624, 652

PRENTICE,

A.N., 749
Hiram, 821
Mrs., 808
Orin, 819

PRESTON,

393, 405
A.J., 273
Austin, 404
Charles, 404
Deacon, 404
Edwin N., 272
James, 392, 402, 408, 626
Lafayette, 272
Martin, 415
Rev., 621
William, 399, 405
Winfield, 273

PRICE,

Ruth, 658

PRIGG,

525

PRINCE,

Lorton, 107
W., 108

PRINDLE,

C., 750
Lucy, 163

PRITCHARD,

B.F., 647
Jesse, 698, 700
Nehemiah, 105

PROCTOR,

Byron, 821
Edward, 821
John, 809
Martha, 773
William, 773, 784

PROUTY,

Almena, 111

PUFFERS,

James, 480

PUGSLEY,

Cyrus F., 107
John, 120, 154

PULSIPHER,

H.N., 320

PUNDERSON,

145, 228, 232, 235,
236, 260, 287, 298, 441,
446, 449, 451, 472, 474,
567, 569, 818
Betsy, 244
Daniel, 229, 239, 230, 242,
244
Eleazer, 244
John, 244, 481, 535
L., 229
Lemuel, 227, 229, 230, 236,
237, 239, 241, 242, 256,
445, 446, 451, 454, 460,
502
Miles, 244
Samuel, 229, 244, 469
Sybil, 446, 506
Thomas, 230

PURDY,

Lemuel, 696, 697

PUTNAM,

579
Gen., 436

Q.

QUIGGLE,

368, 379
John, 360, 361, 363, 366,
367, 370, 372, 375, 728,
786,
O.P., 370, 371, 375
Oscar P., 367
Peter, 361, 362, 366
Philip, 363

QUIMBY,

612

QUINN,

Addie J., 179
Adelaide, 192
Albro, 192
Effic, 192
Eliza, 192
Ellen, 192, 193
Gertrude, 192
Henry, 192
Isabel, 192
Jane, 192
John, 168, 177, 192, 215,
219
Joseph, 192
Margaret, 193
Martha Jane, 192
Mary Ann, 192
May, 192
Nancy, 192, 193
Nellie M., 192, 215
Rebecca, 192
Robert, 192
Samuel, 192
Samuel J., 192
Sarah, 192
Sutton, 221
William, 187, 191, 192,
193, 221
William Jr., 192
William Sr., 174, 193

R.

RADCLIFF,

Index of Names continued

RADCLIFF,
T., 750
Thomas, 404
RADCLIFFE,
(Mrs.), 366

RAGAN,
Amanda, 204

RAIRICK,
Isaac, 115, 117

RAND,
Jonathan, 813

RANDALL,
_____, 308, 819
George, 495
Jewett, Mr. & Mrs., 662
L.J., 290, 313, 315, 316,
476, 787
Mr. & Mrs., 665

RANDOLPH,
_____, 229
John, 228, 239

RANKIN,
_____, 281

RANNEY,
_____, 331, 339
Oliver, 191
R.P., 308
Rufus, 660

RANSOM,
John, 387, 398

RATHBONE,
Jonathan, 119

RATHBURN,
Jonathan, 111

RAWLINE,
James, 360

RAWSON,
(Dr.), 230, 231
John, 393

RAY,
_____, 537
Abel, 819
B.F. Dr., 207
Benjamin F., 214
Jonnie G., 214
Joseph, 152
Sophia, 214
Sophia S., 214
William, 214

RAYMOND,
Philander, 775

REA,
Thomas M., 415

REDDING,
_____, 470

REDDOUT,
Nathaniel, 621

REDFIELD,
_____, 233
Agnes, 204
Eliza Jane, 204
Emogene, 204
Henry, 204, 239
Julia M., 204
Lucino, 204
Mary A., 204
Sally Ann, 204
William, 204

REED,
_____, 155, 190, 700
Abram M., 189

REED, continued
Almira R., 205
Alonson, 658
Alonzo, 234
Alva, 663
Anson, 235, 237, 238, 239,
246

Burt, 491
Chester, 176, 205, 212

Content, 649
Daniel G., 107

Deline, 214
Delos, 627, 643

Delos A., 496
Duane R., 189

Eugene M., 205
Freeman, 617

G.C., 488
Gancelo, 662

Gilbert O., 205
Hattie, 189

Henry, 239
Henry E., 205

Howard, 221
J.D., 627

Jane, 662
Jedediah, 657

Jedediah Mrs., 634
John, 106, 723

John R., 107
Lee J., 205

Leeman M., 189
Lewis C., 205, 219

Lucy, 617
Luton L., 205

Luton R., 205
Marlan R., 189

Mary, 663
Mary G., 172

Nathan L., 189
Nathaniel, 344

Ovil, 205
Philip C., 205

Prentice, 657
Prentise, 603

Samuel, 617, 626, 663
Sherburn, 752

Thomas, 108
Triphena H., 205

W.H., 477
Wert E., 205

William, 172, 736, 742, 744,
747, 757

William H., 206

REEVES,
Asa, 750

Asahel, 685
John, 235

REID,
Dr., 371

REUWEE,
Alvin T., 160

Elsey C., 160
Frank B., 160

Franklin S., 160, 170
Izetta L., 160

L.S., 220
Lorenzo S., 160

Lorin S., 160
Zoadock, 159, 160, 218

REVES,

REVES, continued
A., 637

L.M., 637
REYNOLDS,

James, 320
Lyman, 730

Mrs., 663
RHODES,

Abraham, 738
Alonzo, 780

Daniel, 738
Eli, 739

Emeline, 784
Franklin F., 791

Hattie, 784
Isadore, 193

Leander, 779
R.L., 779, 783

Rufus L., 778, 780
Samuel, 780

Samuel Jr., 780
Sidney, 780

RICE,
Austin C., 212

B., 422, 431, 471
Bennett, 419

Charles, 459
Cynthia, 170

Cynthia A., 212
Cyrus, 211, 212

E.C., 501
Edward, 473, 476, 692

Edward C., 174, 219
Elizabeth, 661

Ella M., 219
Ella May, 212

F.E., 491
Frank, 500

H.H., 220
Harrison H., 211, 212

Harvey, 174, 609, 627, 631,
707

Henrietta, 211, 212
Henry, 174, 219, 221, 501,

609
Jason, 419, 422

Martha, 174
Martha J., 196

Martin, 711
Mary, 724

Mary L., 174
Nancy, 174

Phila Ann, 174
Porter, 174

Roswell, 173, 174, 197
Sylvester, 212

Sylvester C., 211
William H.,

RICH,
G.H., 782

H.G., 770
J.O., 637

RICHARDS,
_____, 165

A.H., 220
Almeda M., 164, 165

Alta Dettie, 164
Austin, 163, 164, 199,

218, 219
Edward, 154

Eliza, 164, 206

Geauga County, Ohio

RICHARDS continued

Ellen, 164
Evan, 131, 155
G.A., 220
Gilbert A., 149, 164, 171, 206
Harriet, 164
Jacob A., 164
Joel C., 164
John C., 164
John L., 164, 220
Julia, 199
Julia M., 164
Laura, 164
Lorin, 164
Lorin W., 164
M. Emerette, 164
Mrs., 164
Nelson, 700
Orton T., 164
Richards, 727
Sarah J., 164
Sarah M., 164
William, 164, 147
RICHARDSON,
Arthusa, 141
E.D., 313
Elder, 217
George, 390
George W., 415
J.W., 733
Richard, 774
RICHMOND,
Abner, 703
Allen, 703
Alonzo, 162
Electa, 433, 733
William H., 162
RIDDLE,
229, 230, 232, 346,
342, 343, 441, 485, 541,
552, 757
A.G., 171, 189, 230, 308,
337, 338, 523, 551, 560,
566, 644
Almon, 246, 247, 250
Almond, 234
Albert G., 557
Albert Gallatin, 327, 337
Charles, 248
Clarence, 320
Colonel, 247
Corwin, 248
Elmer, 248
Esquire, 569
George, 250
Harrison, 247, 248, 249,
250, 251, 328
J.M., 238
Jose M., 237
Josee Merrick, 246
Minerva, 246, 327
Mrs., 236
Roswell, 238, 239, 240,
250, 251
Thomas, 236, 238, 246, 248,
250, 327
William Henry Harrison, 248
RIDER,
259, 263
A.K., 272

RIDER continued

Alanson, 257
B. Jr., 298
Benjamin, 281, 294, 297
Benjamin Jr., 297
Benjamin Sr., 298
Calvin, 257
Crosby, 296, 297, 298
Dr., 479
Edward, 257
Emily, 296
Ezekiel, 299
Hannah, 297
I., 751
Isaiah, 297
Justis, 690, 691
L.H., 622
L.S., 283, 288
Laura, 260
Leman, 257
Lemuel, 257, 259, 263
Lemuel, Mr. & Mrs., 260
Leonard, 281
Lucy, 297
Mrs., 298
Nancy, 297
Polly, 297, 367
Rosetta, 296
Rufus, 294, 297
Samuel, 261, 296
Sarah, 297
Stephen, 263
William, 263
RIDGE,
Emma, 665
George, 167
John, 665
Willie, 664
RIGDON,
Sidney, 143
RIKER,
Captain, 348
RILEY,
448
Charles, 710
Gordon, 139
Julius, 126
RIMA,
Frederick, 228, 231
George, 269
Loren, 260
RINGLAND,
Effie Jane, 325
Heman Lester, 325
William D., 325
RISING,
117, 419
RISLEY,
Elijah, 469, 502, 679
Olive, 679
Seth, 723
ROACH,
Leonard, 791
ROATH,
Isaac, 776
James, 776
John, 776
Levi, 783
Lewis, 776
Milton, 821
Samuel, 776, 783

ROATH continued

Samuel Jr., 776
William, 791
ROBB,
Betsey, 732
Harvey S., 472, 732
Jackson, 706, 707, 732
James, 732
John, 732
Susan, 733
William, 732
ROBBENS,
Bennett, 141
ROBBINS,
364
Bennet, 151
Eliza, 213
Jesse, 146
Thomas, 103
ROBERTS,
Esther, 804
H.E., 783
Haven, 118
John, 97, 98, 99, 101, 106,
267
M.F., 499
Margaret, 148
R.Y., 117, 129
Robert O., 113, 257
Samuel, 269
Sarah, 802
ROBERTSON,
D.M., 776
Daniel, 788
Daniel M., 783
Emeline, 773
L.A., 787, 790
Lucius A., 773
Lucretia, 785
ROBINS,
Ella J., 129
ROBINSON,
229, 371
Alfred, 778
Almana, 111
Almina, 213
Almira, 396
Artemas, 116
Asa, 116, 176, 228
Benjamin, 116
Betsey, 294
C.H., 415
Calvin, 111
Candace, 111
Caroline, 773
Chloe, 297
Clark, 119, 111, 116, 730,
731, 736, 737
Clark Jr., 111
Clay, 120
Cordelia, 115
Daniel, 396, 414, 771
Darius, 731, 736
David, 110, 111, 116, 207,
219, 239
Mrs. David, 115
Dr., 544
E.Jr., 220
Edwin, 110, 111, 112, 213
239
Edwin Jr., 213, 254

Index of Names continued

ROBINSON continued

Electa, 396
Emeline, 111
George, 111, 396
Harry, 254
Harry A., 213
Hiram Clark, 239
John, 119, 116, 207, 233,
239
Laura, 111
Louisa, 178
Lucy A., 118
Mary, 111
N.S., 111, 112
Nathan, 111, 118,
Orinda, 229
Phebe, 110, 111
Rebecca, 110
Richard, 114
S., 113, 117
Sally, 176
Samuel, 118
Sophia, 111
Timothy B., 285, 294
Triphena, 728
Wealthy, 393
William, 415

ROBISON,

Daniel, 791

ROCKWELL,

Emily, 188
Haven, 305

ORDIFER,

J.F., 483

ROE,

John, 107, 108

ROGERS,

_____, 728
E. Metta, 316
Harrison, 197
G., 463
Joshua, 792
L., 637
Martha, 209
William, 792

ROOD,

Irwin, 264
Marshall, 264
Melissa, 683

ROOT,

_____, 158, 170
Amarilla, 128
Apollo, 394
Chloe, 507
D., 143
Delos, 128, 148, 155
Elder S., 217
Epm, 421
Harriet, 148
Henry, 129
Jarvis, 386
Jeremiah, 131, 150, 154
Lorette, 148
Mr. and Mrs., 148
Mrs., 465
Nelson, 148
Norman, 148
Rev., 103
Robert, 138, 147
Salmon, 393
Simeon, 279.

ROOT,

Simon, 383
Simpson, 386

ROPER,

Almena, 284
Emeline, 284
John, 284
John Jr., 284
Marcena, 284
Rodolphus, 284

ROSE,

_____, 471, 574, 747
Amariah, 460, 472
Augustus, 434, 474, 732
Belinda, 434
Benson, 129
Dudley, 434
Elizar, 460
Henry, 434
Joel, 434
L., 488
Nelson, 120
Simeon, 426, 430, 434, 435,
448, 461, 469, 468, 472,
495, 502
Simon, 468
William, 434

ROSS,

A.M., 647
E.S., 568
Ebenezer, 196
Ida M., 197
John H., 197, 219
Royal H., 197

ROUSE,

Deacon, 646
Mrs., 634

ROWLEY,

_____, 406
Robert, 387, 412
Sherman, 406, 415

ROYCE,

_____, 227
Evelina, 229
Mrs., 228, 229
Roswell, 233

ROYS,

Theodore, 468, 502

RUARK,

_____, 361, 365
Shadrack, 360

RUDD,

Lucia, 325

RUGGLES,

B.F., 787
Barney, 784

RUSH,

Thomas, 287

RUSS,

David, 199
David W., 198, 220

RUSSEL,

_____, 466
Caroline, 443
Eliza, 443
Julia, 443, 444, 480
Linus, 443
Lucy, 443, 462, 502
Luther, 435, 437, 442,
443, 444, 472, 495, 505
Martha, 443

RUSSEL,

Mary, 443
Polly, 443
Polly Moss, 443
Rebecca, 443

RUSSELL,

_____, 446, 488, 576,
A., 399
Almon, 240
Alpheus, 109, 110
C.G., 738
Diana, 724, 726
Dr., 230, 231
Ebenezer, 109, 110, 118
Eliakim, 722, 723
Eliza, 502
Elmer, 240
Gemema, 232
George A., 106
Gideon, 109, 110, 123, 137,
232
Isaac, 500
James, 233, 239
Jemima, 109, 123, 136
Jerusha, 724, 732
Joshua, 211
Luther, 452, 455, 468, 488,
502
Mary, 452
Moses, 722
Mr. and Mrs., 661
Mrs., 151
Norton, 415
Otis, 722, 726, 730, 724, 731,
732, 735, 736, 737
Polly, 486, 488, 506, 724,
728
Randall, 734
Roana, 724
Sally, 109, 111, 306
Sarah, 232
Spencer, 724
W.P., 401, 573
William, 109, 110, 657
William P., 580
Willson, 240

RUST,

Fordyce, 746

RYDER,

_____, 118

S.

SACKETT,

Chauncey, 796
Garey, 796
Horace, 796
Polly, 796
Skene Douglas, 795

SADD,

William R., 749

SADDLER,

John, 710

SALTER,

George, 371
John, 346
Mary, 371

SAMMONS,

_____, 803

SAMPLE,

_____, 424

Geauga County, Ohio

SAMPSON,
William, 637
William, Rev. & Mrs., 660
SANBORN,
E.M., 240
Edmund, 234
Elizabeth, 234
Homer, 234, 415
John, 237, 238
S., 240
SANDERS,
Adam, 102
Oliver, 107
Thomas, 120
SANDERSON,
C.S., 139
David, 150
Edward, 150
Marvin, 150
Mrs., 200
Thomas, 120
SANFORD,
_____, 158
Andrew J., 821
Asa E., 821
David, 821
Deacon, 650, 696
Edward, 822
J.D., 821
Luther, 646, 665, 700
Luther, Widow of, 649
M.L., 821
Riley W., 320
SANGER,
C. Mrs., 317
George, 326
Jedediah, 283
Maria, 303
Phebe, 290
SATTERLEE,
Amos, 105
Celia, 662, 665
Delia, 665
Hiram, 627, 662, 665
Lavina, 662
Letitia, 665
Melissa, 664
Myron, 665
Sadie, 664
Sally, 659
Samuel, 99, 614, 648, 657,
664
Samuel, Widow of, 649
Thomas, 614
Warner, 664
SAUNDERS,
A.G., 107
SAVAGE,
_____, 257, 733
A.L., 241
Ansel, 118, 238
Anson, 239
Ebenezer, 236
Emery, 118
Frank, 240
Levi, 112, 229
Mrs., 250
SAWIN,
Abijah, 303
Chester, 303
Christopher, 320

SAWIN continued
Elam, 303
Horace, 303
Polly, 303
SAWYER,
_____, 317, 597, 611
Ann, 649
Flavel, 656
Oliver, 606
Oliver, Mr. & Mrs., 657
Orson, 606
Orson, Mr. & Mrs., 657
S.H., 284
Thomas, 602, 614, 649, 655
SAXTON,
Aseph, 725
Hannah, 795
SAYLES,
_____, 705
Augustus, 690, 703
SCHMUCK,
Rachel, 196
SCHOFIELD,
Gen., 333
SCHUYLER,
Henry, 120
John, 120
Robert, 120
SCOTT,
_____, 477, 484, 750
A.E., 317
Aaron, 742, 745, 747, 757
Abiel, 804, 805, 806
Addie, 663
Addison, 806
Amos, 98
Asa, 97
Ashbel, 99
Augusta, 663, 665
Bishop, 119
Candace, 111
Chalmer J., 476
Charles, 627
Charles J., 469
Charley, 620
Charlie, 630
Chauncey, 626
Clarissa, 661, 664
Deacon, 806
Dr., 231, 244, 605, 680, 703,
706
E., 749
E. Rev., 102
E. S. Rev., 104
Edmund, 804
Edwin, 631
Elidad, 806
Elijah, S., 106
Enoch, 804, 805
Enoch, Mrs., 804
Frank C., 500
Franklin, 106
Gen., 209
H., 155
H. Frank, 821
Harriet, 662
Heman, 102
Henry, 120
Henry D., 707
Herman, 269
Isaac, 649, 652, 664

SCOTT continued,
J.H., 500
H.P., 646
J.W., 123
James, 317
Jane, 659
Jeremiah P., 665
John, 97, 602, 751
John W., 305, 692, 693, 695
Justin, 438
L.F. Mrs., 649
L.P., 652
Laura, 649, 661
Lewis, 640, 646
Lewis F., 498, 609, 649
655, 661
Luther P., 653
M.V., 106
Maria, 661
Marion, 664
Mrs., 693, 805
Martha, 662
N.E., 624, 652
Nathan E., 662
Orson W., 805, 806
Polly, 664
Robert W., 693
Shepherd, 626, 628, 629,
632
Shirley, 665
Stiles E., 808
T.W., 106, 107
Thomas, 609, 626, 649, 659,
663, 804
Thomas A., 620, 642, 663,
665
Uri, 805
William, 97, 653, 708
William H., 646, 661, 662,
664
SCOVILL,
Samuel, 606
SCOVILLE,
_____, 474
George, 725
John, 725
Marshall, 725
Marshall L., 415
Olive, 725
Reuben, 725, 731, 735, 736
Roswell, 678
William, 725
SCRANTON,
Deacon, 259
Mrs., 259
SCRIBNER,
Dr., 371
SCUDDER,
John B., 170, 172, 174
Sarah M., 170, 172
SCUDDEN,
Clarissa, 183
SEARLS,
Almira, 294
D., 375
M.L., 375
Philo, 375
SEELEY,
Dr.
SEGER,
Richard, 495

Index of Names continued

SESSIONS,
William, 695
SEVERANCE,
_____, 104
SEWARD,
Amos, 322
Elder, 160
J., 133
J. Rev., 152
John, 132, 185
John, Rev., 502
Nathan, 143
Olive Risley, 679
William H., 679
SEXTON,
_____, 697
Asaph, 688
SEYMOUR,
Sally, 502
SHAFFER,
J.K., 637
James K., 637
SHANNON,
Wilson, 271
SHARON,
_____, 429, 504
SHARP,
B.F., 749
SHATTUCK,
B.W., 370
Charles, 320
J.N., 371
Mary, 275
Mrs., 274
O.A., 375
Samuel, 320
SHAW,
_____, 113, 313, 138, 425,
690
A., 763
Ann, 244
Anson, 237, 773, 781, 783,
790
B.N., 313
Bela, 105
C.C., 107
Charles, 113
Delos, 627, 629, 629, 633
F.F., 106, 107
F.W., 787, 788, 790
Fayette W., 783, 784
Frank F., 107
Helen F., 783, 784
Lanson, 610, 658
Lanson, Mr. & Mrs., 664
Lizzie, 124
Lucas, 234
Mahitable, 232
Mary, 658
W.A., 784
Winslow, 239
Wooster, 188
Zachariah, 664
SHEFFIELD,
Alpheus, 96
Harvey, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97,
99, 267
Hosea, 103
John, 94, 96, 97, 267
SHELDON,
Charles, 375

SHELDON, continued
Ebenezer, 473
H.F., 374
Julius C., 296
Keros, 618
Messers, 264
R.M., 371
Thomas, 419
Zeno, 783
SHELTON,
Henry, 318
SHEPARD,
Charles, 752
S.C., 813
SHEPHERD,
Thomas, 236
SHERICK,
N.M., 404
S.M., 404
SHERMAN,
_____, 269, 331
Erastus, 120
Gen., 276
Laban, 339
Phineas W., 272
SHERWOOD,
_____, 475, 496, 579
SHIPARD,
Delia C., 200
Dr., 200
SHIPHERD,
David, 134, 152
Delia C., 152
Dr., 150, 153
Eliza A., 152
George, 152
George C., 152
Harry, 152
Henry B., 152
Julia, 152
Lorinda, 152
Mary E., 152
Samuel, 152
Sarah C., 152
Wright, 152
SHIPMAN,
_____, 475
SHUART,
Emma, 316
Minerva, 142
SHUMAKER,
_____, 725
SHUMWAY,
_____, 407
Col., 234, 235
Hannah, 294
Manning, 294
SHURICK,
N.W., 750
SIBLEY,
Samuel, 233
SIDLEY,
John D., 822
SILVER,
Ed., 648
SILVERNAIL,
_____, 463
Almon H., 496
Alvira, 190
Amos H., 496
Betsey, 185, 190

SILVERNAIL continued
Catharine, 190
Cynthia, 665
Daniel W., 190
Ellen, 190
Henry, 190, 472, 475
Henry W., 190
Hiram, 190, 191
Jeffrey, 496, 706
Mary, 178
Mrs. (Widow), 645
Nicholas, 162, 174, 190,
191, 665
Peter, 190, 217
Phillip, 465
Phillip D., 190, 191
Polly, 190, 191
Rachel Ann, 174, 190
SIMEON,
_____, 394
SIMMONS,
Leroy, 495, 711
SIMPSON,
Miss, 487
SISSON,
_____, 360
Augustus, 365, 367, 369,
370
C.Z., 375
George, 400
William, 369
Zelotes, 367
SIZOR,
_____, 622
SKINNER,
_____, 419
A.A., 305
Augustus, 787, 790
Elizabeth, 191
Eugene, 783
H.C., 784
H.G., 317, 367, 369, 790
Henry, 787
Henry H., 773
Herbert, 784, 787
I.N., 781
J.N., 784
Mary, 773
Pleides, 212
R.W., 305
William, 191, 212
SLACK,
Elijah, 152
SLADE,
Sherman C., 496
SLATER,
John, 238
John M., 239
Richard V., 649
SLATOR,
_____, 472, 475, 579
Amanda Ann, 463, 664
Caroline, 463
E.J., 477, 648
Enoch, 463, 657, 690, 739
Enoch S., 496
Eugene, 665
Fanny M., 463
George J., 463
J.G., 496,
James, 467, 658

Geauga County, Ohio

SLITOR continued

Jerome, 463
John, 475, 477
John E., 463
Martha, 665
Moves, 463
Mrs., 660, 665
Richard, 472, 495, 505
Richard L., 463
Richard V., 462, 463, 652
Robert, 493
Sena, 665
Truman, 463, 474
William, 658

SLOAN,

_____, 447
Elizabeth, 210
Harvey, 144
Norman, 144, 151

SLOAT,

_____, 785

SLY,

Julia, 131

SMITH,

_____, 138, 225, 228, 229,
270, 318, 376, 445, 681,
704, 705, 811, 747
Abigail M., 172
Adison, 240
A.C. Mrs., 114
A.G., 238
Albert, 134
Alfred, 118
Alice, 477
Allen Mrs., 666
Alonzo B., 702
Alvan, 316
Ambrose, 389
Anna, 163
Asa, 749
B.L., 240
Benjamin, 682
Benson, 710
Burt, 467
Caleb, 233
Calvin, 195, 489
Cephus, 462, 466
Charry, 163
Cynthia A., 541
D., 404, 750
David, 163, 460, 482
David J., 217, 163, 212,
218, 219
David Sr., 165, 191, 216,
218, 220
Dillingham, 132
Edwin, 134
Elder, 617
Elisha, 746
Elizabeth, 351, 683
Ezra, 622, 681
Frank, 738
Franklin, 350, 706
Gad, 607, 659
Garret, 576
George, 123, 128, 132, 133,
137, 138, 271, 272
George C., 137
George C., Jr., 132, 133
George P., 350
Gilbert Mrs., 659

SMITH continued

Guy, 240
H.K., 317, 344, 346, 351
Halbert Dennis, 347
Hannah, 351
Harriet, 132, 133
Helen, 815
Henry K., 347
Horatio, 234
Horton, 312, 395
Irena, 163
Isaac N. Mrs., 661
J.C., 240
J.H., 235, 236, 240
J.M. Rev., 104
Jabez, 786
James, 172, 185, 681, 819
James M., 110, 112
Jane, 725
Jeremiah, 189
Joe, 742, 751
John, 819
John K., 133, 134
John P., 237, 457, 502
Joseph, 389, 691, 809, 819
Josiah, 414, 455
Julia, 657
Justus, 496
Kate, 316
L.A., 284
L.M., 117
Laura, 132, 133, 136
Levi, 389
Lewis, 682, 683, 710, 723
Lidia, 235
Lime, 233
Lorin, 283
Lucilis, 283, 284, 311
Lucy, 163
M.L., 120
Margaret, 725
Maria, 133, 312
Maria L., 211
Marilla, 350
Marsh, 347, 348, 350, 702
Marsh H., 348, 351
Marsh Jr., 710
Martha, 189
Meroa, 453
Merritt, 201
N. Decatur, 710
Nathaniel, 753
Newell R., 348, 350, 351
Norman, 350
Norman D., 702, 708
O.C., 284
O.P., 738
Orlando C., 703, 709
Orrin, 350
Orville, 697, 702
Philip, 777, 783
Polly, 350
R.B., 738
Rachel, 134, 168
Ransom, 350, 702, 708
Reuben, 442
Rensselaar, 623
Robert, 133, 134, 136, 137,
152, 168
Robert H., 495
Robert Jr., 131, 134

SMITH continued

Romelia, 230
Russel, 466, 606, 690
S.M., 545
Sabra, 185
Sally, 152, 659
Samuel, 286, 312, 356
Sanford, 350, 702
Sarah, 134
Seth, 702
Sheldon, 791
Sidney, 791
Spencer, 389
Stuart S., 347
Susan, 661
Susanna, 123
Susannah, 133
Sybil, 294, 312
T.C., 315, 351
Theron, 348
Thomas, 134
Thomas J., 821
Tracy E., 106
Vielda, 185
W.J., 499
Warren W. Mr. & Mrs., 692
William, 132, 133, 150,
155, 748, 752
William L., 235

SNEATHEN,
C.R., 752
Benjamin, 792
Charles R., 752
John, 752

SNEDICKER,
Mortimore, 120

SNEDKER,
Orren, 120

SNEDEKOR,
Harvey, 821

SNOW,
_____, 164
A.A., 168, 219, 220
Adin C., 172
Albert T., 172
Alena L., 172
Alonzoa, 172, 173
Alvirus, 160, 171, 172, 218
Amanda, 127
Charles A., 752
Charlotte, 171
Cordelia, 172
Delos, 171
Electa, 171
Eliza, 171
Elizabeth
Emeroy, 173
Emery O., 172
F.A., 483
Frank C., 171
Franklin, 171, 172
Harriet, 171
Hastings, 171
James, 610
James C., 172
John G., 172
Lorin, 171, 172, 164, 218,
219, 206, 236
Lucina, 171
Lucy, 160, 171
Mary L., 172

Index of Names continued

SNOW,
Mehitable, 164, 171
Oliver, 160, 171, 172
Oliver F., 170, 172, 179
Oliver Jr., 171
Rebecca, 171
Roxa, 171
Roxana, 171
Taylor, 172
Taylor A., 172
Tida M., 172

SNOWDEN,
P. T., 537

SOBER,
_____, 747
Austin, 753
Henry, 791
Malcomb, 791
Spencer, 753
W., 752
Warren, 751
William, 791

SOMERS,
Benajah, 260
Betsey, 394
Charlotte, 395
Frances, 395
Libbie, 395
Lyman, 257
Stephen, 395
Stephen B., 415
Zachariah, 395

SOPER,
Spencer, 752

SOULE,
A. L., 114, 116
A. L. Mrs., 115
Benjamin, 114
Delia, 114
Myron, 114
Myron, Mrs., 115

SOURS,
John, 120

SOUTHWICK,
Jerome, 154

SOWERS,
John, 495, 627

SPALDING,
Caroline, 657

SPARGUR,
Mary S., 292

SPAULDING,
Almon, 191, 192
Edmund, 255
Fannie D., 192
Mary Ann, 191
Mrs., 264
R. P., 550
Samantha, 170
Walter, 258

SPEAR,
Isaac, 663, 664
Sally, 663

SPERER,
Isaac, 648

SPENCER,
_____, 339, 342, 381, 394,
395, 475, 597
Allen, 363, 383, 385
Allen G., 415
Amna, 382, 394

SPENCER,
Ann, 208
Asa A., 661, 663
Ashbel, 395
Betsey, 663
Capt., 293, 385, 388, 460,
507
Clarissa, 383
Col., 274, 412
E., 411
E. (Col.), 281
Emily, 382, 393, 405
Erastus, 380, 382, 383,
594
Gertrude, 661
H. N., 411
Halsey, 380, 381, 386, 392
Harlow, 414
John, 781, 219
Julia, 382, 440
Maria, 395
Nathaniel, 281, 287, 305,
363, 381, 382, 383
Nathaniel, 469, 495
Norman, 400
Orrin, 305, 307, 382, 408
Orrin, Mrs., 289
Ralza, 274, 382, 383, 394
Reuben S., 495
S. E., 795, 816, 817
Seth, 379, 380
Sherman E., 787
Stanley, 772, 781, 783
Thomas, 272
W. E., 281, 413
Warren E., 412, 414

SPERRY,
_____, 515, 576, 659
A. A., 696

Abi, 433
Acenith, 434
Aile, 435
Andrew, 697
Bennett, 465
Bennett, Mrs., 460
Charlotte, 465
Edwin, 465
Elias, 432, 433
Elison, 444, 465
Ellen, 465
Ellison, 571
Hezekiah, 433
J. E., 620
J. Ellison, 646
Johnson, 465,
Lemon, 490, 722
Lydia, 465
Martha, 432, 506
Miss, 729
Phebe, 460
Sarah, 663
Volney, 465, 652
Volney S., 495, 663, 665
Zera, 722
Zera, Mrs., 722

SPINK,
Ulysses, 188

SPOFFORD,
Carter, 419

SPRAGE,
Ljman G., 183

SPRAGUE,
Byron, 214
Byron W., 220
Dwight W., 214
Esquire, 818
G. L., 176
Gideon L., 214
Gideon Jr., 214
Joseph, 150
Julia, 214
Julia F., 176
M., 819
M. Jr., 819
Mary, 214
Mary C., 183
Otis, 704
R., 819
T., 804
Walter, 214

SPRING,
Deacon, 465, 474
Gervase, 484
Lucian, 496

SPRINGER,
Charles, 272

SQUIRE,
_____, 491
Alice, 213
Arthur G., 213
Bradley, 292
Charles M., 239
Clara, 213
Cora L., 213
Everett, 320
Ezekiel, 213
George, 194, 213, 219
Homer C., 320
Lucy, 111
Orris G., 213
Samuel, 313, 733, 736
William, 218

SQUIRES,
Aaron, 143

STACY,
Joseph, 496

STAFFORD,
Abram, 181
Abram H., 320
Almira, 189, 200
Ambrose, 200
Amso, 376
Anson, 181
C. E., 370
Charles, 189, 210, 215, 206,
207, 219
Charles Mrs., 399
Christopher, 188, 203, 205
Clinton, 152, 200, 219, 220
Cornelius, 164, 188, 205,
214, 220
David, 218, 219
Eliza, 204
Ellen, 200
Elmer, 181
Elmer, Mr. & Mrs. 658
Everson, 204
Frances L., 209
Fanny, 200
G. W., 219, 220
Gadalias, 181
George, 200

STAFFORD continued

George W., 188, 220
Hannah, 181
Harmon, 200
Harriet, 200
Helen A., 189, 206
Huldah, 181
J., 150
J.A., 220
James A., 188, 220
John, 196, 204
Jonathan, 188, 204, 205
Joseph, 221
Joshua, 181, 200, 218, 219
L.N., 220
Lilly, 199, 204, 205
Lionel B., 205
Louisa, 189, 200, 210
Lucretia, 209
Luzern D., 205
Maria, 204
Mary, 204
Mary Ann, 188, 189
Mary E., 188
Norman G., 188
Olive S., 205
Orrin P., 188
Orvil, 220
P.C., 220
Perry, 22
Perry C., 188
Phebe, 188
Philo, 205
Reuben, 181
Royal M., 205
Smanatha, 204
Sanford, 204
Susannah, 181
T.F., 219
William, 204
William H., 188
Zilpah, 181

STAGE, 537

STANARD,
Henry B., 272
W.C., 272

STANDLY,
Cornelis, 296
Cornelia, 396
Idelia, 396

STANHOPE,
Emery, 154

STANSELL,
C., 272
L.D., 317
Orrin, Mrs., 274
William, 257

STANTIAL,
Charley, 549

STANTON,
Jabez, 537
Jabez, 686

STAPLES,
Mary E., 546
Samuel, 546

STARKES,
Lorenzo, 752

STARKEN,
William, 742, 745

STARKS,
Lorenzo, 752

STARR,
Samuel M., 366
STARIN,
Barney, 627
Barney L., 627
Milton, 627, 620, 631
William, 640, 661

STARRETT,
Sarah M., 537

STEADMAN,
H.N., 642
H.N., 733
J.J., 637
Sally, 187

STEARNS,
B., 819
B., 819
David, 237, 238
Edmund R., 199
Martha L., 199
Mira M., 199
Robert, 199
"Widow", 170

STEBBINS,
Charity, 365
Chauncey, 298, 398
Chloe, 297
F., 375
Flavel, 296
Hannah, 283
Hosea, 283
Hosea Jr., 283
Jerome, 107
Jerome B., 108
Moses, 400, 408
Olive, 283
Patty, 283

STEDMAN,
J.J., 124

STEEL,
Seger, 414

STEELE,
Esther, 254
Frank, 639
Ira, 664
Matthew, 254
Nancy, 649
Orange, 663

STEER,
C.M., 753
Charles, 781
Dayton, 781
S.D., 753

STEERS,
Dr., 470

STEETE,
Seger, 406

STEPHENSON,
Elder, 313, 318, 340, 343
Elder, 114
George P., 317
H.N., 316
Henry, 272
J.E., 307, 316, 317, 285
James E., 105, 106, 107
Laura M., 316
Miss, 317
Oney, 272
T.B. Rev., 104, 217

STETSON,
Alvin, 787

STETSON,
Amasa, 770, 774, 783
Amos, 774
Benjamin C., 774, 783
Eloisa, 774
Fanny, 774
Fidelia, 774
Mrs., 770
O.G., 791
Priscilla, 774
S.C., 770, 784
Sally Ann, 774
Spencer C., 774

STEVENS,
Dr., 225
Dr., 647
Ephraim C., 774
Ephraim C., Mrs., 776
Jennie, 815
Moses K., 774
Mr. and Mrs., 223
N.A., 791
Nelson A., 774
Roswell, 763, 764, 765, 766,
767, 771, 772, 774, 783, 784
Roswell, Mr. and Mrs., 772
Seth, 767, 774, 778, 782, 784
Thaddeus, 693
Venice, 774

STEWART,
Cora M., 213
Freddie O., 213
James, 606
John K., 213
P.P., 639
Susan, 202

STICKNEY,
Benjamin, 462
Charles, 445, 472
"Eb.", 573
Elbridge, 475, 476
Eldridge, 462
Polly, 462
Simeon, 462, 477

STILES,
Andrew, 752
STILLMAN,
John D., 682
Marilla, 682
"Mart.", 657
William H., 696

STILLWELL,
G.W., 219
George W., 219
John W., 220
Orvil, 220
William, 783
William A., 220

ST. JOHN,
Bartholomew, 613
George, 120
Henry, 214

STOCKHAM,
Addison, 367
George, 320
Samuel, 697
Warner, 320

STOCKING,
A.M., Mrs., 815, 816
Albion M., 821
Charles, 375

Index of Names continued

STOCKING continued

D. W., 278, 347
Francis, 372
George, 375
H. F., 371
Harmony, 347
Hezekiah, 286, 363, 365
J. R., 375
Lois, 365
Reuben, 366
William H., 106

STOCKMAN,

228, 229
Addison, 372
Mrs., 230, 232

STOCKWELL

797
Abner, 363, 794, 800, 802
Abner Jr., 800
Aurelia, 664
Austin, 821
Eleazer, 627, 628, 629, 633
Elmer, 664
John, 608
Joseph, 664, 701
Luman, 812
Maria, 664
Plympton, 664
R. P., 603
Sophronia, 160
Theodore, 822

STODARD,

Simeon, 735

STODDARD,

449, 466, 750
Richard M., 376
Solomon, 93
Thomas, 258

STPDDER-

Thomas, 261

STOKES,

709

STONE,

312
Alia, 441
Anson, 727
Barna, 283
Barney, 394
Caroline, 230
Charity, 441, 480
Clarinda, 727
Eli, 727
Frank, 441
Franklin, 230
George, 739
Hezekiah, 738
Hiram, 264
John, 727
John Jr., 739
Judge, 227, 419, 420, 480, 481, 484, 429
Lavina, 230
Martin, 235, 237, 238
Mary, 727
Minerva, 431
Nathaniel, 159, 182, 394
Olive, 727
Robert E., 214
Rufus, 727
Russell, 727, 733

STONE continued

Ruth, 727
Thaddeus, 727
Theophilus, 727, 736
Theopolis, 433
V., 493
Valorus, 821
Vene, 237, 238, 305, 441, 468, 472, 494, 502, 179
Wallace, 240

STORY,

Frank, 272

STORMS,

Ransom, 105

STORY,

F. B., 107
Romulus, 273

STOW,

Silas, 788

STOWE,

419
Henry, 821
Joshua, 100, 101
T., 637

STRAIT,

H. P., 320

STRATTON,

H. W., 749, 750

STRAW,

617

STREET,

256, 455, 532
Burton, 467

Titus, 419, 421, 423, 467, 468

STREETER,

Lydia, 666

STRETOR,

David G., 214

STRICKLAND,

Clarkson, 626
Dr., 231, 479
George, 463, 477
Lucy A., 499
Walter, 240, 496
Wesley, 241

STROHL,

John, 290, 313, 348
Lucy S., 348

STRONG,

406, 746, 819
A. W., 748, 740
Amasa, 747
Asahel, 747
Ashbel, 751
Baxter, 746
Benjamin E., 814
Biney, 819
Calvin, 748
Chilison, Mrs., 813
Chilling, 819
Clifton, 812
Daniel, 686
Dwight, 394
E., 813
E. Elmore, 821
Elias, 812, 815, 818, 819
Elias, Jr., 808
Elias Sr., 808
Elisha, 392
Eliza, 813
George, 821

STRONG continued

Harvey, 746, 747
James, 743
Joel, 108
John, 394
Loranzo A., 791
Noble, 747
O., 752
Orestes L., 753
Roland, 746
S. Miss, 814
S. S. Mrs., 813
Sylvia, 815
William, 104, 749
Z. M., 748
Zebina, 307

STROUD,

460
Bertie C., 215
Charles D., 215, 217
Ervin M., 215
Herman H., 215
Leonard, 664, 781
Leonard B., 645
Phebe, 665
Raymond R., 215

STUART,

Joshua, 764, 766

STULL,

578
Henry, 452, 474
Susannah, 452

STURDEVANT,

Hortense I., 129
Martha, 397

STYLES,

Andrew, 752
Charles, 152

SUAVA,

William H., 416

SUBLETZ,

704

SULLIVAN,

P., 637

SUMMERS,

Ezra, 238

SUMNER,

373
A., 819

Azor B., 794
Dr., 478
Eleazer, 802
H., 819
John H., 809
W., 819
W. M., 819

SUTLIF,

Emma M., 215
George P., 215

SUTTER,

Capt., 623

SWAYZE,

William, 124

SWEAT,

Benjamin, 391, 392
Leonard, 390, 490
Leonard, Mrs., 271
"Twistem", 506

SWEATLAND,

308, 309

SWEENEY,

SWEENEY continued

John, 731
Mr. and Mrs., 659
T.H., 317
SWEENEY,
Kate, 216
SWEET,
_____, 744
Benjamin, 199
Benjamin F., 199
Caleb, 305
Charles, 742
Franklin B., 199
Henry, 185, 198, 199
Henry H., 199
Joicy, 185
Jonathan P., 199
Lewis, 111
Louisa, 199
Lovina, 199
Martha C., 199
Orpha L., 199
Pearl R., 199
Vialda A., 199
Vielda, 185

SWIFT,

_____, 813
Aetemus, 364
Mrs., 685
Park, 364
Rev., 104
Warren, 370

SWINTON,

William, 659

SYDAM,

Mr. and Mrs., 658

YNAIR,

_____, 227

T.

YAINER,

Charles, 409
Jemima, 394
Timothy, 394, 409

YAIT,

T.B., 124, 637

YALBOT,

Colonel, 459
Henry, 408
Thomas, 408

YALCOTT,

_____, 228
C.H., 494
Chauncey, 482
Chauncey H., 467, 496
E. Mrs., 500
Earl, 460, 496, 500, 738
Elisha, 228, 229, 232,
236, 239

AMBLING,

L.T., 114

ANNER,

Dr., 371
Hope H., 502
Silas, 97, 98, 105, 106

ANEY,

Judge, 514

APPAN,

Abraham, 93, 305
Benjamin, 510

TAYLOR,

_____, 154, 381, 462, 576, 813
Alice L., 667
Almeda, 396
Almira, 396
Alvin, 366
Anna T., 667
Annette, Sophia, 325
Arthur Wallace, 325
Augusta, 396
C.L., 384, 412, 413
Childs, 389, 396, 397, 404
Corydon, 404
Corydon L., 393, 408
David, 474, 502, 535
Dunton, 406, 415
E.C., 407
E.D., 403, 405, 406, 636,
640, 641, 644, 646, 651,
665, 666, 667, 749
Edmund, 396, 444
Elijah, 396, 397
Elisha, 396, 397
Elisha W., 415
Ella Cora, 325
Florence, 668
Florence E., 651
Gen., 557
Giles, 427, 496
Horace, 321, 363, 381, 382,
383, 384, 387, 393, 397,
402
Horace A., 404
Horace Addison, 382
Horace S., 396, 397, 404
Jane Sophia, 325
John Wilder, 325
Judge, 372, 389, 395, 416,
473, 581, 817
L.D., 413
LaRayal, 325, 415
Leander, 471, 472, 564
Lester, 320, 321, 322, 323,
324, 387, 376, 395, 404, 406,
408, 411, 641, 757
Lester D., 415
L. DeWitt, 412
Lester DeWitt, 325, 411, 414
Louise N., 382
Lucretia, 396, 407
Lucretia, Miss, 413
Lucy Wilder, 325
Lusanna, 396
Lydia, 666
Minnie, 316
Martin, 494, 496
Mary Alice, 325
Mary Johnson, 325
Minnie, 316
Mrs., 232, 325, 381, 651, 668
Nancy, 387, 389, 393, 396
Nehemiah, 666
Rev., 104
Robert DeWitt, 325
Royal Cleveland, 325
Roxana L., 117, 171
Sherman, 749
Sherman D., 384
Sophia, 387, 391
Susan Rosebloom, 325
V.D., 749

TAYLOR continued

Walter, 627
Warren, 397
Warren K., 396
Wilder Brainerd, 325
William, 239

TECUMSEH,

_____, 436

TEED,

_____, 290
J.O., 312, 313, 317
John B., 282, 294

TERRELL,

George, 120
William, 120

TERRY,

Joseph, 706
Josie, 663
Marshall, 635, 663
Mrs., 663
Rev., 635

THAYER,

_____, 497
Albert, 240
Frank, 241
Elisha, 691
O.G., 374
Peter, 415, 752,
Ralza C., 367

THOMAS,

_____, 803
David, 218
David, Mr. & Mrs., 657
Floretta M., 209
Frank E., 211
Fred W., 209
Frederick, 482, 536, 542
Gen., 495
James, 211
John, 209, 221, 733
Julia, 482, 536
Mary L., 209
Orville, 211
Osmar J., 211
Paul, 145

THOMPSON,

_____, 193, 282, 386, 405,
473, 721, 733, 747, 759
Alfred, 129, 150, 192, 208,
219, 221
B.F., 499, 738
Betsey, 192
Capt., 741, 743
Celia, 460
Clark
Clarissa, 726
Densey, 138
Dorcas, 192
E.R., 727
Elder, 114
Esquire, 470
George, 476
Graham, 689
Henry, 110
I.N., 730
Isaac, 443, 468, 469, 495,
502, 723, 732, 734, 737, 468
Isaac, Mrs., 732
James, 135, 192, 468, 469,
723, 729, 734, 735, 736,
737, 753

Index of Names continued

THOMPSON continued

John, 728, 732, 736
Joseph, 145
Lewis, 303
Louden, 192
Lydia, 730
Mary, 192
Matthew, 793
Nelson, 192
Poly, 502, 720
Rachel, 192
Rhoda, 150, 192
S.R., 739
William, 153, 723, 726,
735, 736
William Sr., 737

THOMSON

____ (Daughter), 719
____ (Mother), 720
Edmund, 724
Edward, 724
Eliza, 717, 724
Harriet, 723, 724
James, 105, 717, 718, 720,
722
James M., 724
James Mrs., 724
Jane, 717, 724
John, 717, 718, 723, 736
Isaac, 717, 722, 723, 724,
736
Isaac N., 723, 724
Lucinda, 724
Lydia, 723
Martha, 723, 724
Polly, 718
Robert E., 723
William, 717, 724, 736

THORNDIKE,

Henry, 242
Squire, 245

THORP,

____, 176, 215

THORPE,

____, 709
Edward, 687
Edward C., 213
Frederick, 213
Jennie, 213
John, 687, 710
John S., 213
Julia, 213
Thomas, 213
William, 201, 213

THRASHER,

____, 331, 671
A.H., 308, 329, 342, 621
A.J., 491
Albert, 416
Albert J., 416, 340, 577
Ann, 658
Arthur, 337, 338, 339
340, 577
Benjamin, 609, 616
Benny, 662
Dr., 618, 623
Elizabeth, 660, 663
Ella H., 352
Francis P., 662
Isaac, 660, 662
Isabell, 660

THRASHER continued

Isabella, 662
J.H., 627
Jacob, 613, 640, 661, 669
Jacob (Dr.), 337, 663
Jacob, Jr., 660
James, 167
Lydia, 669
Mary, 564
Otis, 662
Otis, Mr. & Mrs., 658
W.C., 648, 660, 662

THRESHER,

E., 225

THURMAN,

A.G., 271

THWING,

David, 263
Henry, 271, 272
John, 294
Luther, 296
Rufus, 272

TIBBALS,

____, 313

TIBBITTS,

Nathan, 606

TIDD,

Joseph, 697
Sherburn, 699

TIFFANY,

Frank, 107

TILDEN,

____, 99, 558, 620
A.P., 315, 317, 621, 689
Abram P., 351, 695
D.C., 630, 653, 654
Filla H., 352
Daniel R., 352
Guy, 650
Harriet C., 717
J.C., 609
J.S., 621, 689
John M., 351
Josiah S., 352, 618, 695
Marcus H., 352
Mason B., 351
Rose, 646
Samuel J., 352
William M., 352

TILLOTSON,

Adonijah, 796
Alice, 816
Amelia, 816
Ashbel, 796, 797, 815
Augustus, 795, 796
Dr., 819

Darius, 796, 797, 809, 816,
819
Loyal, 796, 797, 785
Marcus, 796
Mark, 819

TINCKHAM,

Sophia, 342

TINKER,

A.L., 325
Alvin L., 541
Benjamin, 707
Burnham, 707
Burt, 707

TINKHAM,

Achasah, 659

TINKHAM, continued

Alba, 612, 617, 620, 659,
664, 661
Alba Mrs., 622, 652
Edward H., 627
Joseph, 610
Levi, 622
Mary, 634
Sophia, 621
Susan, 664
William, 610, 649

TISDALE,

Philo, 738

TISDEL,

J.V., 721
J.Y., 722

TITUS,

Sarah, 661

TOD,

David, 481, 482, 489, 533,
693
George, 305, 693
Gov., 523, 545
Inersol, 481
Judge, 510

TODD,

Lewis C., 708
Miranda, 294
Orrin, 294

TOLLES,

____, 466, 477, 444
Abbie, 515
Abbie Soborn, 515
Abby, 466
Emily, 515
G.S., 730
Goodwin S., 466
Goodwin, 738
H.S., 476, 484, 501
Henry S., 515
Melissa, 515
Shirley, 515
W.R., 484
William R., 466, 496, 499,
515, 547

TOMLINSON,

____, 422, 427
Alice, 502, 730
Amelia, 502
Deacon, 484

Levi, 418, 419, 421, 433,
434

TOOP,

____, 318

TORREY,

____, 476
Barney, 665, 691
Frank S., 240
G.W., 241
J.B., 750

TORRY,

____, 270
Frank, Mrs., 274
Mrs., 660

S.B., 401

TOURNER,

Charles, 627

TOUSE,

A.C., 706

Clark, 706

TOUSLEY,

TOUSLEY,
Ann, 703
TOWN,
F., 500
Isaac, 500, 597
Isaac, Mr. & Mrs., 662
L. Mrs., 500
Polly M., 707
TOWNSLEY,
A., 750
Amaziah, 734, 748
Daniel, 468, 736, 753
John, 723, 742, 794, 749,
750, 752
Justis, 739
Lena, 500
Moses, 735
Phaletus, 753
TRACY,
_____, 262, 402, 471, 737
Benjamin F., 682
Clinton, 738
Esquire, 97, 266
Evander, 678
Gilbert, 678
Henry, 738
Mercy, 729
Myron, 402
Rev., 751
Seneca, 738
TRASK,
_____, 801, 802
Benjamin, 783, 801
Byron, 783
Isaac, 801
Mrs., 801
Retire, 363, 801, 819
Retire, Mr., 794, 801, 819
TRAVIS,
D.R., 703
TREAT,
A.M., 155
Anna T., 316, 651, 667
Arthur, 407, 413
Augustus, 375
C.P., 407, 413
Chauncey P., 391
Chester, 305, 380, 391, 402,
408, 413
E.H., 413, 414
Horace, 406, 414
Howell, 391
J.F., 375
John C., 391, 414
Joseph, Rev., 104
Josephine, 406
Julia, 406
Lester, 391, 395
Mattie, 371
N.P. Mrs., 719
Robert, 391
W. Howel, 391
TREDWAY,
Thirza, 578
TRESCOTT,
Hunting, 219
Huntington, 189, 190
TRIBBEE,
George, 414
TRIMBLE,
Allen, 786

TRUMAN,
_____, 472
Adelbert, 672
Charles, 627
D.H., 644, 649
Daniel H., 642, 665
Ed., 500
Edward, 483, 416, 500
Fidelia, 665
Frank, 665
Heman, 564
Lyman, 162, 608, 652, 663,
665
M., 499
Morris, 496, 467
Nathan, 467, 470
Ozro, 162, 220, 627
Sally, 665
Timothy, 663
TRYON,
Andrew, 770, 784
TUCKER,
_____, 313, 383, 747
Asa, 484, 780, 783
D., 746
D.D., 239, 240
Daniel, 414
Dean, 431, 439
Edward, 783
Fred, 780
H., 746
H.H., 307
Hiram, 780
Horace, 770
Hosea, 339
Joseph, 731, 742, 768, 784,
791, 539
Moses, 746
Orrin, 339
S.D., 272, 752
Stephen, 386
Thomas, 791
Wilber, 751
William, 745, 746
TULLER,
Lewis, 639
TULLY,
William, 710
TUMAN,
Spencer, 272
TURNER,
_____, 477, 813
Amasa, 165
Austin, 99, 106, 107
Austin B., 107
Betsey, 204
C.M., 375
Charles H., 643
Daniel, 821
Deacon, 614, 651
E.B., 611, 614, 649
657, 663
E.B. Mrs., 649
Edward B., 613, 650, 661,
663, 665
Eunice, 657, 661, 663
F.S., 809
Frances, 201
Frank, 663
Frank E., 201
George, 821

TURNER continued
Jennie, 663
Julia, 661
Lew, 233
Lucian C., 201
Martha, 661
Nancy, 177, 390
Samuel, 627
Silas, 201
Thankful, 174
William, 661
TUSCARORA,
George, 424
TUTTEL,
_____, 477, 624, 817
Albert, 564, 578
Albert J., 466, 496
Anson, 624
Captain, 582
E., 412
Edwin, 258
Elizabeth, 582
H.C., 469, 491, 501
Henry, 582
John, 466
Mary, 581
Mary A., 561
Mrs., 582
Nathan, 466, 582
R., 477
Ransom, 466
Stephen, 581
W.R., 496
TWING,
_____, 298
Jerry, 386
TYLER,
_____, 299, 230
Clarissa, 661
Cutler, 228, 237, 238, 246,
252
John, 240
Lazette D., 658
Ruth, 252
Squire, 253
U.
UDALL,
Miss O.A., 483
UMBERFIELD,
_____, 423, 426, 427, 433,
449, 471, 476, 479, 493,
576, 720
Abbey, 426
Betsey, 426, 502
Betsy, 425
Betty, 442
"Grandpap", 577
Harry, 425, 426, 575, 577
Henry, 458, 459, 468, 470,
535
Imery, 425, 426, 434, 502
Lottie, 426
Lydia, 425, 426, 431, 506
Mary, 425
Mrs., 426, 449, 675
Polly, 425, 426, 502, 571
Stella, 425, 426, 446, 480,
502, 506
Thomas, 425, 466

Index of Names continued

UMBERVILLE,

_____, 423, 476
Thomas, 419, 422

UNDERWOOD,

Asa A., 783
Asa B., 774, 775, 781, 782,
783
David B., 775, 778, 782,
783
David R., 783
Jonas, 777, 778, 782
Jonas B., 781
Jonas Jr., 775, 783
Jonas Sr., 775
Mary, 784
Ransel, 775, 782, 783
Sarah, 784

UPHAM,

_____, 228
Amos, 236, 237, 238
Elizabeth K., 174
Julius B., 702

UPSON,

_____, 737

UTLEY,

_____, 229, 230, 569
Alfred, 239, 490
Esquire, 110
Hamilton, 228, 230, 237,
238, 307, 430
Henry, 239

V.

VALENTINE,

A.L., 375
J.H., 371

VALLANDIGHAM,

Clement L., 271

VAN BUREN,

Martin, 271

VANCE,

II., 404
J.H., 750
Joseph, 271
Samuel, 738

VANDERSLICE,

Mrs., 686

VANDERVETER,

Peter, 803

VANDUZEN,

Jacob, 217

VANDUZER,

_____, 466, 477
Mrs., 484

VAN RENSELLAER,

Gen., 703

VAN VALKENBURG,

_____, 119
Alonzo, 120
Charles, 120

VAN WAGNER,

Betsey, 201
Charles, 627
Margaret, 204

VANZANDT,

Isaac, Mr. & Mrs., 672

VARNEY,

Allison, 272
Charles H., 272
William, 263

VAUGHN,

Almon, 610
Anna, 664
Clark, 610, 649, 664
T., 124

VESAY,

Emily, 159

VIAL,

Elder, 489

VICKERY,

Sarah, 167

VICROY,

_____, 429, 473

VINCENT,

_____, 230
Augustus, 150
Caroline, 150
Chauncey, 140
Hester A., 141
Jonathan, 150
Lorancy, 151
Nicholas, 150
S.P., 150
Sally, 150
Shadrack, 150
Wesley, 217, 352

VINING,

Clay, 752, 792

VORSE,

John, 778
William, 787

W.

WADDELL,

Charles, 502

WADE,

_____, 426, 717
B.F., 750
Benjamin F., 249, 250, 552
Edward, 517, 552
Frank, 323

WADSWORTH,

_____, 416
Annis B., 187, 188
E., 139
Elijah, 121, 254, 255, 723
Eliza M., 187, 188
Gen., 567
George W., 188, 220
John F.H., 188
L.S., 220
Maria, 187
Martha G., 187, 188
Maryette, 187, 188
Numan, 187, 218
Oscar, 188
Rebecca, 171
S.L., 219, 220
S.W., 219
Sarah M., 188
Spencer, 613
Spencer, Mr. & Mrs., 657
Spencer, L., 187, 358
Susannah, 189

WAGNER,

Jacob, 821

WALDEN,

_____, 569
Elsie, 199
John, Mr. & Mrs., 657

WALDEN continued

Lucinda, 723, 724
Mrs., 198
R.C., 731

WALDO,

_____, 285
Henry, 153

WALDON,

Edward, 606

WALEES,

_____, 639
Eliza, 660
Frances, 662
H.E., 639, 643, 660
Henry, 658, 662
J.E., 643, 646
James, 620
Lucretia, 660

WALKER,

_____, 229
A., 637
Chloe, 502
David, 228, 232, 254
Joel, 235
Mary, 230
S.S. Mrs., 192

WALLACE,

_____, 481, 670, 685, 731
George, 266, 468, 469,
478, 722, 719
John, 468, 719
Robert, 495, 502, 677, 720,
723

WALLER,

Harrison, 710

WALSWORTH,

Abigail, 193

WALTERS,

_____, 171
John, 114
Loren C., 710
R.R., 114

WALTON,

A.J., 313

WALWORTH,

John, 674, 712, 713
Lyman, 404

WARD,

_____, 123, 229
E.C., 478
E. Rev., 104
Jonas, 233, 238, 239, 245

WARDEN,

Edgar, 739

WARL (WARE),

James, 305

WARNER,

_____, 803
Abi C., 662
B.C., 191, 404, 640, 641,
750
Benjamin C., 637
Chauncey, 468
Daniel, 371
Daniel Jr., 367
David, 451
Davis, 639
Garret B., Mrs., 659
Harlan, 632, 652
Henry, 272
I.N., 273

WARNER continued

J., 101
Jonathan, 371
R., 816
R.R., 814
Roger R., 793
Silvenus, 662
W.J., 272
William, 258
Zopher, 305

WARRALLO,

_____, 235
Esquire, 234
Marcena, 237
W.S., 637
Warren, 819

WARREN,

_____, 819
Adaline, 186
Burden J., 691
Charles, 186, 564, 566
Dunmore, 819
Edith, 186, 188
Edward J., 187
Eliza, 186
Emmor, 186, 187
Enviold J., 187
Ervine, 806
Frederick J., 187
Gamaliel, 691
Gen., 579
George, 186
Horace, 819
Ithamer H., 819
Job, 186, 187, 188
Job Jr., 220
Lemuel, 114
Lucy M., 187
Lydia, 114
Mahlon, 186, 187
Mary, 728
Mary A., 294
Moses, 674
Nancy, 139, 186
Nathan, 819
Nathan Jr., 819
Orrin, 819
Patience, 186
Rufus C., 752
Samuel, 186, 187
Sarah, 186
Tabor, 116
Thomas, 186
Zenas, 259

WARRENER,

John, 393

WARRINER,

Henry P., 375
Jacob, 392
Oliver, 394
Reuben, 394, 395
S.P., 317
Silo P., 375, 648

WARWICK,

Buffington, 233

WASHBURN,

_____, 119
Hannah, 189
Harvey, 181
Hiram, 145
Daniel, 178, 215

WASHBURN continued

Lyman, 119
Washington, 215

WASHINGTON,

_____, 298
Zachariah, 496

WATERMAN,

_____, 172
B.D., 708, 680
Betsey, 160, 170, 663
Curtiss, 160
David, 121
Ira, 708, 710
J.C., 218
John, 711
Leonard, 708
William, 662

WATERS,

A., 700
D.W., 738, 752
Esquire, 407
Margaret, 414
Mrs., 581
R.E., 411
Smith, 397, 399, 414

WATERTON,

J.B., 499
John R., 252
Ruth, 252

WATROS,

Lucas, 294
S.N., 320

WATSON,

_____, 235
Elijah, 607
Frederick, 189
Henry C., 189

WATTERMAN,

William, 210

WATTERS,

Rolin A., 710
Sarah, 139

WATTERTON,

J.B., 235

WATTS,

Alonzo S., 415
Chester H., 415
Elbert M., 415
George, 375, 395, 396
Simeon, 395, 396
Simeon (Jr.), 395, 396
T. Mortomer, 415

WAY,

Alvira, 250
Amanda, 255
Arad, 197, 203, 233, 254
Athalia, 255
Avril, 240
James, 254
John, 618
Johnson, 235, 238
Lewis, 255
Lucius, 197, 255
Lydia, 203, 255
Mr., 255
Mrs., 255
Sarah, 254, 255

WAYNE,

Gen., 794

WEATHERBEE,

_____, 474

WEATHERLEE continued

Mrs., 675
Zebira, 675

WEAVER,

A., 313
Alden, 320
Eliza A., 665
Marb, 233
O.G., 665

WEBB,

Alexander, 584
Esquire, 609
Ezra, 415
Lucy, 487
Sylvester, 415
W.G., 643

WEBBER,

_____, 235
C.C., 240
H.C., 240
Henry, 184

WEBSTER,

_____, 396, 701, 624
Almeda, 174
Alvira, 187
Amos, 174
Arcena, 174
Arthur W., 167
Asa, 253
Catharine J., 174
Charles W., 167
Cyrintha, 174
Daniel, 337
Eli, 723
Eliza, 174, 177
Elizabeth, 177
Elizabeth A., 174
Elmira, 657
Ezekiel, 337
Gilbert, 187
H.H., 785, 790
Hiram, 161, 174, 177
Hiram D., 171
Horace, 171, 805
Huldah, 174, 187
Ira, 279, 290, 294, 700, 710
Jacob, 605, 606
James, 174
John W., 167
Joseph, 174, 218
L.L., 219, 220
Lewis L., 167, 216
Lucius, 167
Lucy Ann, 174
Lyman, 174
Melinda, 174
Nehemiah, 187
Noah, 254
Prof., 714
Sally, 174
Stephen, 174
Susan, 174
William, 174
William H., 174

WEED,

Joseph, 570

WEICHI,

_____, 594
M.L. Mrs., 634
W.G., 640, 643, 647

Index of Names continued

WELCH continued

William G., 636

WELLER,

John, 233

John B., 271

WELLS,

_____, 406, 407, 474, 629,

695, 733

A.B., 413

Absalom, 776, 779, 781, 783

Absalom Jr., 781

Absalom, Mr. & Mrs., 772

Alice G., 216

Almeron, 389

Almeron B., 414

Ann, 397

Anna, 772

Benjamin, 722, 723, 727,

734, 735, 736

Calvin, 395

Calvin M., 415

Chester, 388

Diantha, 388

Ebenezer, 388, 389, 393

Edgar, 389, 651

Edward, 627, 731, 652

Elbert, 389

Emogene, 413

Esther, 388

F.G., 413

Flavia, 388

Florence E., 668

Franklin, 389, 406

Franklin, Mrs., 406

George, 770, 775, 782, 784, 787

Goodwin, 388, 389

Graham, 388

H.H., 389

H.H., Mrs., 396

Hannah, 388

Harriet, 772, 781

Henry, 770, 772, 773, 781, 784, 787

Henry Martin, 407

J.C., 409

Jason, 389, 408

Jason C., 379

Louisa, 388

Maria, 781

Marilla, 776, 781

Mary E., 185

Mary Esther, 388

Melissa, 389

Oliver, 631, 663

Ralph, 781, 783

Salonia, 388

Sarah, 717, 721

Sherrier, 646

Solomon, 614, 619, 624, 631, 648, 656, 663

T.C., 389, 413

T. Clark, 379

Timothy, 288, 305, 388, 393, 402, 414

Timothy C., 388

Timothy Jr., 388

William H., 707

WELSH,

_____, 458, 604, 609, 611,

616, 632, 646

WELSH continued

Betsey, 593, 597, 660, 274

Betty, 598

Jacob, 169, 593, 597, 598,

599, 601, 604, 606, 613,

644, 647, 656, 762

Jacob Jr., 611

John, 593, 606, 607, 622, 650,

661

John Capt., 657, 659

John Jr., 650

Julia, 661

Louisa, 661

Lucy, 657

Mary, 598, 656

W.G., 627

William G., 650

WELTON,

_____, 474

Brunson R., 320

Charles, 482

Charles W., 416

Emeline, 576

Frederick, 564, 581

Johnson, 576

Johnson F., 564, 581

Lewis J., 496, 581

Mrs., 564

Reuben, 477

Sarah, 564

WEMPLE,

Effie, 371

J.C., 371

WERT,

_____, 572

WESCOTT,

Hiram, 294

WESLEY,

John, 114, 752

WEST,

Dr., 371

Edgar, 294

Edward J., 320

Elder, 113

Margaret, 294

Orrin, 320

W.H., 648

WESTON,

_____, 621

Avery, 664

Barnabas, 664

Dr., 618

Elijah, 604, 606, 609, 657,

663

Elijah Mrs., 620

Fidelia, 658

Gertrude, 664

"Gram", 640, 661

John, 607, 618, 619, 627,

658

Nathaniel, 599, 656, 657, 661

Thankful, 656

Welthea, 657

Welthia, 649

WHALEN,

_____, 233

WHALEY,

James, 239

Sally, 174

WHEELER,

_____, 233

Edgar E. Mrs., 264

WHEELER continued

James, 456

Malvina, 499

Oliver, 123

Prudence, 181

WHELOCK,

Amaziah, 230

Amherst, 320

Chauncey, 159

Daniel, 159, 218, 294

Hiland, 159

WHIMPLE,

I.C., 371

WHIPPLE,

George C., 816

Henry, 114, 119

Mary, 123

Pierce, 121, 141

Samuel, 822

WHITAKER,

Charles, 628

WHITCOMB

_____, 602

Abigail, 664

Elsey H., 184

Israel, 184, 195, 209, 603,

604, 606, 663, 664, 762

Martha, 707

Miss, 392

Mrs., 602

Oricy, 195

Sophia, 209

WHITE,

_____, 407

A.E., 738

A.W., 675, 701

Asa, 593

Benjamin, 725

Benjamin, Mrs., 729

Benjamin, Jr., 725

Benjamin Sr., 737

Clinton, 664

D.C., 488

D.W., 738

E.C., 703

Elijah, 725

Elisha, 399, 408, 414

Harriet A., 169

Horace, 682

India, 160

J.A., 241

J. VanRanslear, 169

James, 738

Jane, 725

Jeremiah, 169, 190, 195,

606

John A., 738

Laura Ann, 169

Mary, 169

Milo, 501, 682

Milo, Mrs., 477

Moody, Mrs., 187

Nancy, 169, 195

Nathan, 154

Nathaniel, 169, 656

P., 721

Parsons, 216

Patterson, 723, 725, 737

Polly, 725

Roderick, 399

S.S., 738

Samuel, 725

WHITE,
 Sarah M., 169
 Sheriff, 354
 Sylvia, 664
 W.N., 215, 217, 219, 220
 W.N. Mrs., 207
 William, 738
 William N., 169
 Willie, 169
 WHITLAM,
 John, 240
 WHITMAN,
 Alden, 108
 John, 658
 John, Mrs., 661
 Newton, 108
 "Old Uncle", 475
 Zebidee, 107
 WHITMORE,
 A.A., 634
 Rev., 634
 WHITNEY,
 _____, 624
 Canfield L., 775, 790
 Eliza A., 214
 Frank A., 790
 George W., 214
 Harriet, 780
 Harriet E., 214
 Henry P., 776, 777, 784
 Hepzibah, 437
 J.R., 768
 J.V., 496
 John, 108, 205, 214
 John V., 775, 776, 780,
 781, 783, 784, 785, 787,
 790
 Jonathan R., 784, 787, 777
 Jonathan R. Mr. & Mrs., 771
 Lurena L., 780
 Luther T., 214
 Lydia M., 214
 M.J., 374, 788
 Miles J., 792
 Nina, 784
 O., 375
 Phebe F., 205
 Phebe P., 214
 Samuel P., 780
 Seth, 771, 772, 776, 784,
 787, 788
 V.E., 783, 790
 V.J., 773
 Veits E., 776, 783, 784, 790
 William, 214
 Worrallo, 784
 WHITTER,
 Emily
 WHITTLESEY,
 Elisha, 305, 318, 447, 574,
 786
 WICK,
 _____, 565
 Henry, 481
 Obed, 472
 Samuel, 481
 William, 424, 811
 WICKS,
 _____, 181, 477
 Bert, 208
 Celia, 208
 Celia A., 159

WICKS,
 Clara B., 208
 Clarence E., 208
 Ebenezer, 159, 164, 208
 Ebenczer J., 208
 Elbertine, 208
 Estella C., 208
 Francis C., 208
 Henry, 208
 Lewis A., 208
 Lewis A. Mrs., 213
 Mansel, 444, 576, 580
 Obed, 461, 470
 Obed Jr., 580
 Obed, Warren, 579, 580
 Oliver L., 208
 Stuteley, 588
 WIGHT,
 Luther, 773
 Luther W., 769
 W.S., 313
 WILBER,
 _____, 168, 236
 Alice, 815
 Anna, 168
 Betsey, 207
 Charles, 168
 Charlotte, 168
 Edith, 815
 Eliza, 168
 Eva, 168
 Eva L., 162
 George, 134, 167, 168, 192,
 218, 219, 220
 Ithiel, 118, 230, 235, 239
 Jo, 236
 Joseph, 238
 Marion, 117
 Mary, 168
 Pardon, 167, 182, 192, 201,
 218
 Rebecca, 123, 167, 168
 Robert, 168
 S.E., 814
 S.E. Mrs., 815
 William, 162, 167, 168, 220,
 299
 William, Mrs., 288
 Winslow, 815
 WILCOX,
 _____, 376, 750
 Bennett, 743
 Betsey, 216
 E., 742, 747
 Elnathan, 468, 723, 743, 746,
 752
 Jehiel, 764, 765
 Laura, 753
 "Widow", 163
 WILDER,
 _____, 338, 342
 Elder, 637
 Eli, 325
 Eli T., 517
 Emily, 142
 George, 240
 "Girls", 230
 Horace, 308
 Horace T., 325
 Ithiel, 116, 238
 Lucy, 568
 Lyman, 104

WILDER,
 Mary, 321, 324
 Parley, 114, 116, 232, 233
 "Private", 548
 S.C. Mrs., 105
 William I., 105
 WILEY,
 Col., 550
 WILHELM,
 Martin, 663
 WILKINS,
 _____, 624
 WILKINSON,
 Gen., 209
 J., 407
 Samuel, 750, 779
 WILLARD,
 Elder, 114
 S.R., 115
 WILLEY,
 A.S., 139
 Judge, 328
 WILLIAMS,
 _____, 235, 352, 399, 458,
 467, 472, 473, 475, 489,
 505, 515, 522, 541, 618,
 620, 653, 657, 689
 Aaron, 197, 235, 241
 Abishai, 105
 Alice, 441, 502
 Alpheus, 235
 Alvin, 711
 Angeline, 235
 Ann, 455
 Asubia, 658
 Ben, 235
 Betsey, 506
 Bishop, 791
 Calvin, 428, 441, 454, 464,
 468, 471, 474, 495, 502,
 506, 532
 Carlos, 477, 489, 563, 454
 Catherine, 455
 Charley, 235, 240
 Christopher M., 695
 Cole, 233
 Corinne, 563
 Corlos, 581
 David, 702
 Delos, 428, 454, 455
 Dorrence, 702
 Ebenezer, 489, 656
 Elder, 489
 Electa, 563
 Esther, 149
 Frederick, 697
 Frederick D., 694, 701
 George, 463
 J.J., 784
 John, 113, 752
 John C., 777, 783, 788
 John C. Mr. & Mrs., 771
 John M., 780, 783
 Joseph, 674
 Lucy, 436
 Lyman, 780, 782, 783, 787
 M., 637
 Martin, 794, 802
 Mary, 611
 Mary M., 695
 Messers, 545
 Miles, 467, 475

Index of Names continued

WILLIAMS continued

Noyes, 619, 658
Perry, 235
Phebe, 455
Rev., 232
Roswell, 711
Russell, 307, 609, 620, 687,
695, 710
Russell M., 694
S.D., 307
S.H., 433, 706
Sarah, 235
Sherburn, 687
Sherburn H., 681, 694, 695, 710
Sherburn H. Jr., 694, 695
W.D., 810, 815
Wyram, Mrs., 617
Wyram, Mr. & Mrs., 657

WILLIAMSON,
Samuel, 329

WILLIS,

Elder, 112

WILLISTON,

William C., 350
William K., 350, 407

WILLMOTT,

235

WILLOUGHBY,

231, 233
Black, 233
L.C., 234

WILLSON,

Lucy, 232,
Nathan, 233

WILMOT,

280, 406, 411, 515
Abraham, 390, 391, 402, 403,
409
Abram, 391
Asa, 305, 449, 453, 470,
474, 475, 480, 484, 495,
502, 532, 535, 468
Burrit, 449, 491
Charles, 391
Curtis, 277, 304, 449
Emily, 479
Emily Ann, 391
Esther, 391
Eugene, 390
Lucius T., 411, 412, 391

WILSON,

342, 368
Abigail, 730, 731, 733
Austa, 815
Bud, 821
Cyril, 637
Edna, 730, 731
George, 239
George W., 220
George William, 197
H.V., 517
Henry O., 496
James, 197, 198
James H., 802
Johnson P., 340
Lawson W., 197
Lydia, 730
Lyman, 730, 731, 738
Mary, 177,
Phillip, 795
Rev., 124

WILSON,

Solomon, 730, 731, 734
Thomas, 197, 731, 733, 730
W.F., 637, 750
William, 204

WINANS,

Elder, 444, 488
Isaac, 576

WINCHELL,

Chauncey, 177

WINCHESTER,

820
Jonathan, 771, 772

WINDNAGLE,

629
Ashley, 627, 631
Charlie, 627

WINCH,

659
Almon, 661

WING,

A.T., 219, 220
Alexander T., 209
Benjamin A., 209
Ella E., 209
Emeline, 180
Emeline O., 209
Henry R., 209
J.T., 152
John F., 209
Martha E., 209
Martha M., 209
Tyler, 180
Tyler W., 180, 209
Willie S., 209

WINSOR,

Asa, 97, 98

WINTER,

Joseph, 123

WINTERS,

495, 737

WINTERSTEIN,

776
Allen, 791
Caleb, 765
Charles H., 792
Davis, 792
George P., 791
James, 765, 783, 788
James, Mrs., 776
Mandville, 791
Nicholas, 765
Peter, 765, 774, 791
Shannon R., 415, 792
Van Buren, 791

WISE,

Samuel (Rev.), 104
Storer, 107

WISNER,

108
Samuel, 102

WITTER,

435, 441, 454, 456,
478, 540, 563
Austin Dexter, 749
D.
Deacon, 746
Dexter, 370, 416, 420, 482,
485, 519, 564, 574
Emily, 515
Hannah, 294
Joseph, 143

WITTER continued

Mary DeForest, 497
Mrs., 488
Parson, 490
Rev., 467
Septimus, 466, 485
William, 319

WOLCOTT,

Frederick, 121

WOLDEN,

Ariel, 502

WOLVERTON,

N., 804

WOOD,

407
Alonzo, 664
Harmon, 687
Henry S., 320
J.A., 483
James, 680
John, 662
John, Mr. & Mrs., 658
Lydia, 649
Mary, 680
Orestes F., 177, 202
Reuben, 306
Sally, 662
Stephen, 404
William, 659

WOODARD,

449
A. Rev., 107
Abraham, 167
D., 483
Joseph, 189, 218, 489
Malinda, 183
N.C., 751
N.E., 412
Nelson, 748

WOODBURY,

B.B., 314, 315, 317, 411
D.T., 537

WOODHEAD,

816

WOODIN,

233
Henry, 821
Hiram, 821
Horace, 710

WOODRUFF,

365, 432
Simcon, 485

WOODS,

Alanson B., 166, 221
Alanson D., 166
Almeda, 167
Benjamin, 163, 167, 170,
171
Betsey, 165
Caroline, 167
Charles, 165, 167, 186
Cynthia, 165, 170
Edwin, 167, 626, 664
Ellen, 664
Emery, 167, 664
Emily, 167
Emma D., 166, 167
Frank, 166
Frank R., 166, 167
H.H., 241
Henry G., 166
Jane, 165

Geauga County, Ohio

WOODS continued

Jerome, 165
 Laura A., 166m 167
 Lorenzo, 165
 Lorin, 167
 Lucina, 165
 Lurana M., 166, 167
 Mabel, 166
 Marble, 165
 Mary, 166
 Mrs., 165, 166
 Nelson R., 166, 167, 220
 Silas, 165
 Theodocia, 165
 Tirzah, 165
 Tryphena, 167
 Tuezie, 165
 W.C., 211
 Willard, 165
 Willard C., 166
 William, 165, 166, 167, 179
 Willis, 163, 165, 212, 218

WOODWARD,

Charles, 233
 Joseph, 540

WOODWORTH,

Darius Rev., 105
 Rev., 731

WOOLCOTT,

Darius, 317, 795
 H.P., 549
 Harriet, 428
 Oliver, 455

WOOLEY,

John, 119
 Joseph, 119
 Samuel, 120

WOOLSEY,

474

WOOSTER,

James, 805
 Samantha, 127

WORALLO,

J.O., 306

WORDEN,

Milton, 710, 738
 Samuel L., 783

WORRALLO,

Cynthia, 142
 J.D., 290
 J.O., 282, 283, 664
 Lucy Ann, 146

WORTHINGTON,

D., 375
 Eliza, 371
 Frank, 371
 John, 593
 Stephen, 481

WRIGHT,

Adiresta, 563
 Alonzo, 174
 Amanda, 573
 Angenette, 482
 Benjamin, 606
 Benjamin Jr., 305
 Bildad, 392
 Charles A., 815
 Daniel H., 358

WRIGHT continued

David, 179
 DeWitt, 707
 Djantha, 161, 174
 Edward, 174
 Eli, 175
 Eliza, 773
 Ephraim, 161, 174, 175
 Hannah, 174
 Harvey, 738
 Jane, 178
 John S., 225
 Julia P., 358
 Laura, 174
 Lester, 174
 M.L., 317
 Maria, 167, 174
 Morrison, 174
 Mrs., 747
 Neri, 307, 392, 405, 408,
 413, 563
 Paul, 746
 Plimpton, 174
 Prof., 354
 Roxana L., 215
 S., 753
 Sarah M., 316
 Smith, 747
 Susan P., 358

WRISLEY,

Lewis, 821
 Rufus H., 778, 783

WYCKOFF,

William, 112

WYEKOFF,

H.N., 238

Y.

YALE,

422, 427
 Joel, 419

YEEN,

John, 407, 415

YEEND,

Carrie, 500

YORK,

Harmon B., 272
 Hiram D., 272

YOUNG,

423, 467, 569, 725
 Abba, 721
 Abby, 728
 Betsey, 721, 728
 C.C., 636
 C.G., 375
 D.W., 375
 Elder, 488
 Elisha, 704
 Elizabeth, 203
 Hannah, 721
 Henry S., 375
 Hercules, 707, 721, 728
 Hiram, 690
 J.A., 738
 John, 688, 721, 728, 734,
 735, 736
 Joseph, 703, 723, 676
 Nancy, 502, 721, 724
 Nester, 232
 Orson, 255
 Polly, 721, 728

YOUNG continued

Reece, 721, 728
 Reece C., 736
 Sally, 502, 721, 726
 Silas, 463, 688, 721, 728,
 736, 737
 Silas Mrs., 728
 Stephen, 721, 728
 Thomas, 688, 691, 721,
 728, 735
 Walter, 704, 710
 William, 294
 William B., 703, 706, 710
 William H., 317

Z.

ZETHMAYR,

F.M., 240
 John, 234

ZIMMERMAN,

A., 821

ZWEIFEL,

George, 209
 Milton, 209

2

5990H

